DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 069 089

EC 050 188

TITLE

Mental Retardation Source Book of the Department of

Health, Education, and Welfare.

INSTITUTION

Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D. C. Office of Mental Retardation

Coordination.

PUB DATE

NOTE

Sep 72

EDRS PRICE

MF-\$0.65 HC-\$6.58

DESCRIPTORS

*Clinics; Facilities; Federal Aid; Financial Support;

*Institutions; *Mentally Handicapped; *National Programs; Residential Programs; *Statistical Data

ABSTRACT -

The source book is a compilation of statistical data from all of the mental retardation programs administered by the various agencies of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. The first of three major sections, which concerns inpatient statistics from residential institutions, presents such data as number and characteristics of residents and facility licensure requirements. The second section of data deals with outpatient or day care services, presenting information on various types of outpatient clinics and on educational services for retarded children. The third section contains data on four selected Federal programs of which the retarded constitute part of the recipients or beneficiaries: Social Security Administration (SSA) Childhood Disability Allowance program, SSA Worker Disability Allowance program, Rehabilitation Services Administration rehabilitation program, and public assistance programs. (KW)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introdu	ction							1
Part I	- Residential Facilities for the Mentally Retarded	•		•			•	3
Chapt	er							
1.	Private Institutions for the Mentally							
	Retarded					•	•	4
2.	Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded	•	•	•	•	•	•	13
·- 3.	Mentally Retarded Patients in State Mental Hospitals							36
4.	Characteristics of Mentally Retarded Institu-							
-	tionalized Adults	•	•	•	•	•	•	39
5.	State Licensure of Residential Facilities for the Mentally Retarded							58
Part II	- Outpatient Services for the Mentally Retarded			•	•	•	•	70
Chapt	er							
6.	Day Facilities for the Mentally Retarded							71.
7.	MCHS Mental Retardation Clinic Services			•	•		•	75
8.	Mentally Retarded Patients in Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics				•			00
9.	Psychiatric Clinics	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
	Children	•	•	•	•		•	94
Part II	I - Selected Federal Programs for the Mentally							
	Retarded	•	•	•	•			106
Chapt	er							
10.	Mentally Retarded Recipients of SSA Childhood							
	Disability Allowances							107
11.	Mentally Retarded Recipients of SSA Worker							
12.	Disability Allowances			•	•	•	•	113
14.	RSA Program of Vocational Rehabilitation							117
13.	Mentally Retarded Recipients of Public Assistan							125
~~.			•	•	•	•	•	

ERIC

INTRODUCTION

The responsibility for coordination of the programs and activities of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare which affect the mentally retarded rests with the Office of Mental Retardation Coordination. (Before January 26, 1972, this office was known as the Secretary's Committee on Mental Retardation.)

This coordination is probably the most crucial factor in successful administration of the Department's mental retardation programs, because mental retardation cannot be confined to any one health, education, rehabilitation, or welfare program. With an estimated 6 million mentally retarded persons in the United States, and approximately 120,000 mentally retarded infants born each year, a total program must include a wide range of activities designed to confront the problems of mental retardation simultaneously from many points. Therefore, many Departmental agencies administer programs which affect the mentally retarded. It is extremely important that these efforts be focused and targeted so as to prevent duplication and gaps in program services.

For these reasons, a Subcommittee on Statistics was organized under the Office of Mental Retardation Coordination. The responsibility of the Subcommittee is the coordination of mental retardation statistics collected within the Department. This publication represents one of the Subcommittee's first attempts at such coordination. Data from all the Department's major programs which relate to mental retardation have been compiled into one report to serve as a "source book" of the most recent data available. Because these data are from various sources, each having its own definitions, collection methods, and uses for the data, the type of information available in each chapter differs greatly.

While various parts of this report have been published previously, either by the Departmental agency responsible for the data or by the Secretary's Committee, the significance of this report is that it represents the first compilation of mental retardation statistics from virtually every Departmental agency that produces such data. Successive editions will be issued at periodic intervals, as new data become available.

The report is divided into three major sections. The first section deals with inpatient statistics from residential institutions. It also presents data on the number and characteristics of the residents in such facilities, and the licensure requirements for these facilities.

The second section concerns outpatient or day care services available to the mentally retarded. It contains information on various types of outpatient clinics, as well as information on educational services for mentally retarded children.



- 1 -

The last section deals with four Federal programs of which the mentally retarded constitute part of the recipients or beneficiaries. These programs are the Social Security Administration (SSA) Childhood Disability Allowance program, the SSA Worker Disability Allowance program, the Rehabilitation Services Administration program of vocational rehabilitation, and various public assistance programs, such as Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled.

Grateful acknowledgement is offered to the following members of the Subcommittee whose continued assistance and cooperation were largely responsible for the compilation of this report: Mrs. Gloria Hollis and Mr. Sheldon Starr, National Center for Health Statistics, Health Services and Mental Health Administration (HSMHA); Mr. Carl Taube, National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA; Mr. Stanton Craigie, Maternal and Child Health Services, HSMHA; Mr. Emmett Dye, National Center for Social Statistics, Social and Disabilities, SRS; Dr. Lois Elliott, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, U. S. Office of Education; and Mr. Philip Lerner, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration.



PART 1

RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

Chapters 1-3 present data on the institutionalized mentally retarded.

Institution is used to denote long term care facilities as opposed to short term residential or inpatient facilities such as general hospitals, community mental health centers, community centers for the retarded, and other short term facilities.

Data are presented on three major types of institutions: public institutions for the mentally retarded, private institutions for the mentally retarded, and State mental hospitals. The latter, while their primary focus is on mental illness, contain a considerable population of mentally retarded residents. In 1969, almost 32,000 residents in State mental hospitals were diagnosed with mental retardation as the primary disorder. This represents 12 percent of the total institutionalized retarded. Private institutions for the mentally retarded contained approximately 33,000 residents in 1969, or 13 percent of the total institutionalized resident population. The bulk of the institutionalized mentally retarded were in the public institutions for mental retardation, which contained approximately 190,000 residents or 75 percent of the total. While private mental hospitals might also be classified as institutions, they serve such a small number of mentally retarded residents (only 75 out of a total of 11,000 residents in 1969 had a primary diagnosis of mental retardation) that they are excluded from this discussion. The state of the s

The data presented on each of these three types of institutions are derived from three different sources. The information on the private institutions for the retarded was derived from the Master Facility Inventory of the National Center for Health Statistics. The data on public institutions for the retarded come from the mental retardation reporting program of the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS. The data on the mentally retarded in the State mental hospitals are derived from the national reporting program of the National Institute of Mental Health.

Because these data are from three different sources, the information available on each type of facility is not always the same, nor are the data easily comparable among chapters. All the relevant data from each survey mechanism are presented, however, despite the fact that there may not be corresponding information for the other types of facilities.



CHAPTER 1

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

While trend data on the number of private facilities are not available, fairly detailed information on these facilities is available from the 1969 center for Health Statistics. (The MFI is a listing maintained on computer tape of all inpatient health facilities in the United States. Further information concerning it may be obtained from the National Center for Health Statistics.)

Private institutions for the mentally retarded are characteristically small. On the average they have 47 residents, as opposed to the public institutions which traditionally are large. While the total number of private facilities (708) far exceeds the number of public institutions (180), they constitute a smaller percent of the total institutionalized population because of their much smaller average case load.

Of the 708 homes, 477 (67 percent) were proprietary, i.e., profit-making, homes, and 231 (33 percent) were nonprofit. The proprietary homes, however, were much smaller on the average than the nonprofit homes. They had an average of 25 residents as opposed to 91 residents in nonprofit homes. As a result, the nonprofit homes accounted for 64 percent of the rotal residents in private homes despite the fact that they accounted for only a third of the facilities (Table 1).

Of these 708 facilities, about 15 percent accepted males only, 18 percent accepted females only, and 66 percent accepted both sexes. Facilities accepting both sexes were on the average larger, with 56 residents per facility. Facilities accepting females only averaged 18 residents per facility as opposed to an average of 39 residents in those facilities serving males only (Table 2).

Of the total facilities, 41 percent will accept patients under 21 years only, 26 percent will accept only patients 21 years and older, and 33 percent accepted all ages. It/should be noted that those facilities serving all ages were considerably larger, averaging 76 residents per facility. Those facilities accepting only patients under 21 averaged 34 residents, and those homes accepting only those 21 or older averaged 29 residents (Table 3).

These facilities employed a total of 17,000 persons, 14,000 of these on a full-time basis. Profit-making facilities employed a larger percentage of part-time persons (24 percent) than nonprofit facilities, which employed only 14 percent of their staff part-time. Converting the part-time employees to full-time equivalents by assuming that they are equal to one-half of a full-time employee, it can be seen that profit-making facilities have an average of 2.6 residents per full-time equivalent employee, slightly more than the nonprofit facilities, where there was an

- **-**



۴.

average of 1.9 residents per full-time equivalent employee (Tables 4 and 5).

Information was also obtained in the 1969 MFI Survey on whether these facilities had classes for educable children, trainable children, profoundly retarded children, and adults, and whether they offered vocational rehabilitation, medical rehabilitation, or other programs. Nonprofit facilities were more likely to have these programs than profit-making facilities. Most striking is the percent of facilities which reported having none of these programs: 27 percent of the nonprofit facilities and 37 percent of the proprietary facilities. These facilities presumably are very small and offer only room, board and some personal care services (Table 7).

1000年の日本の日本の教育の

Table 1. Number of Private Mental Retardation Facilities and Number of Patients in these Facilities by Ownership, and State, 1969

Stato	Number of Fa		Number of R	esidents in:
State	Ownership o	f Facility	Private	Nonprofit
	Private	Nonprofit	Facilities	Facilities
United States	477	224	12,024	12,331
Alabama	1		66	
Alaska	_		1	
Arizona	4	3	59	217
Arkansas		1	".	
California	192	58	2,099	1,637
Colorado	1	3	5	, 88
Connecticut	6	. 1	227	16
Delaware	4		81	
District of Columb Florida		2	. 626	82
Georgia	4	10	67	416
Hawaii	15	1 6		36
nawari Idaho	1,	0	54	16
Illinois	34	10	670	
Indiana	6	10	679	1,404
Iowa	13	3	212	20
Kansas '	5	ĺ	435	06
Kentucky	ĺí	1	93 225	20
Louisiana	· ·	5	. 245	617
Maine	14	2	216	417
Maryland	l	1 4	9	110 193
Massachusetts	5	i	298	165
Michigan	! 8	6	134	314
Minnesota	17	7	799	257
Mississippi		ì	'''	12
Missouri	10	8	339	587
Montana	1		7	307
Nebraska	1	2	15	270
Nevada	2	1	18	10
New Hampshire	2	1	10	25 %
New Jersey	10	4	129	469
New Mexico		2 `		34
New York	15	13	606	539
North Carolina	3	3	30	93
North Dakota		1		19
Ohio	.28	14	661	613
Oklahoma	7	3	483	111
Oregon	5	2	181	75
Pennsylvania Rhode Island	28	15	1,461	2,236
South Carolina		2	1 1	131 '
South Carolina South Dakota	,			
	_	1		48 ्
Tennessee Texas	2	5	51	118
lexas Utah	8 11	16	610	905
Vermont	1 1	,	292	
Virginia	4	1	800	46
Vashington	5	2	99	45
Vashington Vest Virginia)	}	76	
Wisconsin	.3	1 3]	37
Wyoming	.,	3	398	440
·,		I	1 1	

Source: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Number of Private Mental Retardation Facilities that Accept Male and/or Female Patients and Number of Male and Female Patients in These Facilities by Geographic Region and Ownership, 1969 Table 2.

		-	•		Number of	
	Number of Facilities	Number of	Number of Facilities	Number of	Facilities that Accept	Number of
	that Accept Males Only	Residents in these Facilities	that Accept Females Only	Residents in these Facilities	eth Males	Residents in these Facilities
Total	113	4,465	129	2,375	466	26,162
Northeast	19	2,382	15	698	06	6,694
Profit Nonprofit	14. S	1,158	13	117 252	36	2,472 4,222
North Central	.1 30	1,168	41	1,227	111	7,401
Profit Nonprofit	20	542 626	33	689 538	72 39	2,534
	. ,	178	7	242	7.7	8,473
Profit Nonprofit	Ω ₁ Ω	42	1	1 241	32 45	1,678 6,795
	. 57	737	99	537	188	3,594
Profit Nonprofit	46	612	45 21	320 217	145	1,859 1,735
						,

Unpublished data trom the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory Source:

ERIC Frontided by ERIC

Number of Private Mental Retardation Facilities by the Age of Patients they will accept, and Number of Patients in these Facilities, by Geographic Region and Ownership, 1969 Table 3.

•						
Region	Facilities that Accept	Number of	Number of Facilities	N. see and see	Number of	Number of
and Ownership	Only Patients Under 21 Years	Patients in these Facilities	Only Patients	Patients in	Facilities that Accept	Patients in these
Tota1	287	669,6		5,277	all Ages 238	Facilities 18,026
Northeast	53	3,550	24	1,809	47	980-7
Profit Nonprofit	31 22	1,397	. 23	1,089	27	1,261
North Central	50	2,662	77	2,342	55	4.792
Profit Nonprofit	22 28	793 1,869	69	1,956	34	1,016
South	33	1,303	'n	379	53	7.211
Profit Nonprofit	13	250 1,053	m 0	346 33	19	1,125 6,086
West	151	2,184	7.2	747	. 83	1,937
Profit Nonprofit	120 31	1,244	. 61 16	683	55 28	864 1,073
		-			•	•

Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 Survey of the Master Facility Inventory Source:

Table 4. Number of Full-time, Part-time, and Total Employees in Private Mental Retardation Facilities, by Ownership and State, 1969

	Number of employees		Number of pemployees		Total empl	oyees in:
	Profit	Nonprofit	Profit	Nonprofit-	Profit	Nonprofit
State +		Facilities	Facilities	Facilities	Facilities	Facilities
				ν,	140212	100212020
United States		10.051			5 060	
Girced States	4,011	10,051	1,258	l,5 8 6 I	5,269	11,637
Alabama .	30	, ,			30	,
Alaska		•] .	<u> </u>	30	
Arizona	19	97	4	32	23	129
Arkansas į	· ·	,	١,	·		
California	800	841	293	137	1,093	978
Colorado	2	65	4	4	6	69
Connect*ivut	81	7	66	2	147	9
Delaware -	24	` `	. 5	i	29	{
District of Columbia		58	l	27	i	85 .
Florida	24	235	7	52	31	287
Georgia		22	ļ	4	1	26
Hawaii	. 20	13	19	10	3,9	23
Idahe		,		1		l
Allinois	179	621	103	115	լ-282	736
Ludlana	92	Ī	21	•	113	
Iowa	178	44	36	16 -	214	60
kansas	23	7	13	7	36	14
Kentucky	64		1	l	65	
Louisiana	i	163		49		212
Haine	46	57	24	23	70	80
Maryland	3	521	3	15	\ 6	536
Massachusetts	124	61	37	1	161	61
Michigan	2.5	80	9	44	34	124
Minnesota	19'7	127	79 -	48	276	175
Mississippi		9		2	1.	11
Missouri	123	193	29	39	152	232
Mont ana	1		1	1	2	ľ.
Nebraska	6	129	4	13	10	142
Nevada	4	6	2	4	6	10
New Hampshire	4	13	6	2	10	, 15
New Jersey	29	1,189	26	118	55	1,307
New Mexico	22.	21	1	12	1	33
New York North Carolina	221 12	603	47	100	268	703
North Carolina	1 12	46	3	14	15	60
Ohio	178	8 1,028	1 42	3	220	11
Oklahoma	241		42	130	220	1,158
Oregon	80	49 81	21	10	262	59
Pennsylvania	578	1,401	18 117	20	98	101
Rhode Island	1 7,8	69	' '''	310	695	1,711
South Carolina	1	1,000		52 18		121
South Catorria	}	10		18		1,018
Tenne sace	15	81	1	8	16	11
Texas	302	878	94	109		89
Utah	76	0,3	24	109	396 100	987
Vermont	1 1	11	1	1 .		20
Virginia	30	28	16	9 2	2	20
Washington	29	20	8		46	30
West Virginia	"	15	"	4	37	1 ,,
Wisconsin .	150	164	74	21	224	19
Wyoming	1 100	104	"	41	224	185

Source: Unpublished data for the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 Survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 5. Total Full-time and Part-time Employees and Part-time Hours Worked in Private Mental Retardation Facilities, by Ownership and Number of Residents in These Facilities, 1969

	Total			
Residents	Mental	Total	Total	Total
in	Retardation	Full-time	Part-time	Part-time
Facilities	Facilities	Employees	Employees	Hours Worked
otal .	708	14,062	2,844	52,678
Under 25	457	1,689	729	12,462
25-49	113	1,578	520	9,936
50 - 74	50	1,444	482	9,051
75-99	27	1,050	272	5,264
100-199	42	2,217	404	7,410
200-299	7	979	104	1,645
300-499	3	551	44	686
500+	9	4,554	289	6,221
Profit	477	4,011	1,258	24,257
Under 25	359	1,121	514	8,354
25-49	64	714	257	5,185
50-74	22	520	144	3,185
75-99	12	378	104	2,125
100-199	15	754	94 .	2,211
200-299	3	241	63	1,082
300-499	. 0	0	0	1,002
500 +	2	283	82	2,115
Nonprofit	231	10,051	1,586	28,421
Under 25	98	568	215	4,108
25-49	49	. 864	263	4,571
50-74	28	924	338	5,866
75-99	15	672	168	3,139
100-199	27	1,463	310	5,199
200 - 299	4	738	41	566
300-499	3 7	551	44	686
500 +	1 7	4,271	207 ·	4,106

SOURCE: Unpublished data for the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 6. Programs Offered in Private Facilities for the Mentally Metarded by State and Type of Program, 1969

.

State	Total	Offering Offering Stams All Six grams Programs' cable	offering Programs for Edu-	Offering Pro- grams for Train- able Children	ing Programs for Profoundly Retarded Children	Offering Pro- grams for Adults	ing Programs in Vocational Re- habilitation	ing Programs in Medical Rehabili- tation	Offering Other Programs	with No Programs Offered
	708	11		222	139	125	26	. 55	128	238
United States					,					-
Aleska Arizona	-		7	\$	4	-	1	1		
Arkansas California	250	80	99	78	55	6.3	25	23	25	17 E
Colorado	7		-							
Delavare			- 5	-1	5	-				
District of Columbia Florida	- 71 - 71 		9 19	- 1	2	. (1	2	-	7	
Georgia	- ;					•	3	;	~	12
Hawaii [daho			,		4	71	<u>ب</u>	2	2	22
Illinois Indiana	·; •			,			-		C1 C0	۳ د ا
lowa	2 2	-	2	7	,	1		-		7
Kentucky	, -		- 1	-		-	, ,			
Louisiana	5 1		~ -	- T		→ (1	v-		7	12
Hary land	9	-		5	3					
Massachusetts Mobiles	9 2		n .†	5		-		-	۶ ۲	• •
Minnesota	77		7	88	77	,,				
Alssippi Alssouri	18		3	9	2		3	1		,
Montana				1					-	-
Nevada			-	,		-		1	-	
New Hampshire New Jersey] <u>9</u>		Ş		77	-	\$		1	, r.
New Mexico New York	29		71	121	5,	, s		2	Ş	so ~
North Carolina	٠						,		9	15
Ohio	£.7		6		0 ~	2 8	7 7		-	
Oklahoma	۵, ⁻	_	n ~		,	2	- 9	-		~ M
Pennsylvania	43		61	77	01	<u>-</u>	2	,	,	, -
Rhode Island South Carolina	1	-		-		_	1			1
South Dakota	-	1	-		1		,			10
Texas	25		4	1	2	2 2	-	1	<u></u>	2 -
Uten Vermont	7					1	7	-	_	-
Virginia Washington	φ <u>ν</u>		1	٢		,	-	1	61	C1
West Virginia			v	ur.	- 4	-	و	-		

*Excludes other programs SOUNCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics'1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

- 11 -

Table 7. Programs Offered in Private Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by Ownership and Number of Residents in These Facilities, 1969

1]		ı													
	onoN	Of fered	238	183	34	, ,		176	148	6 6	7 FI .	,,	35	15	. ທ	
	Other	Offered	128	98	17	8 1	-	88	70	07 ·	v		16	<u> </u>	9 11	г
	Medical - Rehabil-	itation	55	35	vo xo	4 11 1	⊣ (0 %	30		I	15	Ŋ		1	
	tional	tion	26	39	17	23	,	1	25) ထ ယ		53	14	6	17	7
S for	1 	Adults	125	69	18	16 2 2	7 2	?	53	0 0	~	52	16	9 ET S	9 " '	~~~
Offer Programs	Pro Ret	Children	139	72	23	18 2, 2, E	98	}	55 14	6, 80		53	17	14	7 7 7	າ
s that	Trainable	Cittaren	222	101	40	ος ε 4	120		73	15		102	28	25] m <	·
Facilitie	Educable		178	71	33	? m m	88		50	13		06	21	20	, m m)
	All Programs Offered*		11	1 9		1	7		^			7	1 2			
Total	racilities for the Mentally Retarded		¥ 208	457	52	24	477	C C	359 64	18	1	231	67 86	43	m 4	1
	Number of Residents in Facility		Total	Under 25 25-49	30-99 100-499	500-999 1000+	Profit	Inder 25	2 25-49	100-499	1000+	Nonprofit	Under 25 25-49	50-99	500-999 1000+	

*<u>All</u> category excludes other programs SOURCE: Unpublished data for the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

CHAPTER 2

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

Since a national reporting program for public institutions for the mentally retarded has been in operation for many years, trend data are available on these facilities. These data are obtained from the Mental Retardation Reporting Program of the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS. (This program was transferred to SRS in 1969 from the National Institute of Mental Health, which had conducted the program since the years following World War II).

The tables in this Chapter show detailed data by State for 1970 (Tables 8-10) and trend data for selected variables for the interval 1960-1970 (Tables 11-20). Definitions and qualifications of the data are given in a section following the Tables.

The number of public institutions has increased 76 percent between 1960 and 1970, from 108 in 1960 to 190 in 1970 (Table 16). Presently, every State except Nevada has at least one public institution for the mentally retarded. New York leads the nation in the number of such institutions with 17, Missouri is second with 12, followed by Texas and Michigan with 10 each, then Pennsylvania and California with nine each (Table 8). Since 1962, more institutions have opened than in the previous two decades.

Table 10 shows that an estimated 117,327 persons were employed full-time in public institutions in 1970. This is more than double the number employed ten years ago. The overwhelming majority of employees are attendants, matrons, and maintenance employees. The ratio of patients to employees has consistently reflected an increase in the number of employees per patient over the years, and in 1970 as in the previous year, there were less than two patients for each full-time employee (Table 19).

The total cost of operating and maintaining these institutions was almost 871 million dollars in 1970 (Table 10). This represents more than a threefold increase over the past decade. (Maintenance expenditures are defined as all expenditures incurred by an institution except construction costs).

Table 10 also indicates that there was a wide range among the States in the cost per day spent for the mentally retarded in 1970. The average was \$11.64 per day, quite low in relation to per patient costs for other types of facilities; quite a bit higher, however, than the \$4.20 per day national cost of 10 years ago (Table 20).

The number of resident patients in institutions gradually increased over the years at an average annual rate of 3.0 percent per year, reaching a high of 193,188 residents in 1967 (Table 11). In 1968, the number of residents began to decrease slightly; this decrease has continued through 1970, when



- 13 -

the number of residents as of June 30 is estimated at 186,743 persons. This decline in the number of residents is also reflected in modest declines in the rate per 100,000 population since 1967 (Table 18).

The number of net live releases, while fluctuating prior to 1966, showed a substantial increase in almost every year since 1965. For the first time in 1969, and again in 1970, the number of net live releases was approximately equal to the number of admissions. In prior years admissions had exceeded net live releases by 20 percent or more (Table 11).

The number of first admissions, while fluctuating between 1961 to 1966, has decreased slowly since 1967 (Table 12). Readmissions have increased since 1967, however, causing the total number of admissions to remain about the same over the period from 1961-1970. Readmissions constituted 19 percent of the total admissions in 1970, as opposed to about 8 percent in 1961. Trends in the number and rate of first admissions by age for the United States can be seen in Table 13.

Table 14 shows the trends in the number and rate of residents by age for the United States. As can be seen from this Table, the main reason for the decline in the overall number of residents is that the percent of residents in the older age and older has declined considerably. Since the decreases in the older age groups exceeded numerically the increases in the younger age groups, the net effect has been a slight decrease in the total number of

While the number of deaths annually in public institutions fluctuated from 1961 to 1966, and remained around 3600 for the next three years, it decreased to under 3500 in 1970 (Table 15). The death rate per 1,000 average resident patients has fluctuated around 18 or 19 over this interval.

Starting with 1961, data on Hawaii are included in this reporting system. The institution in Alaska was destroyed by an earthquake in March 1964, causing patients and some employees to be transferred temporarily to another facility. Data for Alaska, therefore, are included in Tables 11 to 20 only for the

- 14 -

Provisional Patient Movement and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 Table 8.

ERIC

•								
		Resident	Admissions	ons (excluding	transfers)	Net Releases		
• ,	Number	Patients	`			Alive	Deaths	Resident
State	of	Beginning		First		From	in	Patients
	Institutions	of Year	Total	Admissions	Readmissions	Institutions	Institutions	End of Year
United States 1/	190	189,956	14,985	12,075	2,910	14,702	3,496	186,743
Alabama 2/	1	2,332	61	58	٣	58	35	2,300
Alaska	i	101	17	16	1	6	0	109
Arizona	1	988	32	29	۳	77	5	. 971
Arkansas 3/	-	1,130	337	324	. 13	162	11	1,294
California	6	12,545	628	995	. 62	1,380	310	11,483
Colorado	en Se	2,276	134	83	51	246	. 21	2,113
Connecticut 6/	80	4,102	662	282	380	588	102	4,074
Delaware		267	36	32	7	34		568
District of Columbia	-	1,285	106	45	61	127	22	1,242
Florida	9	6,018	528	453	7.5	258	160	6,128
	,	,	1	1	. /		,	,
Georgia	۳,	1,699	357	297	09 •	16/	25	1,864
Hawaii	.	735	82	, ,	- ;	55.	21 21	/4/
Idaho	-	720	108	59	67	155	19	654
Illinois 8/	•	8,533	727	250	174	916	164	7,877
Indi ana	m A	3,771	158	116*	* 2 *	254	71.	3,604
Iowa	2	1,711	116	85	31	170	34	1,623
Kansas	٣	2,003	314	217	97	274	. 27	2,016
Kentucky	2	1,046	167	124	43	207	17	686
Louisiana	2	2,789	417	347	20	192	55	2,959
Maine 9/		839	101	85	16	130	11	662
7	٠,٠	3 222	263	188	75	197	73	3 215
ומר ל דפוון	7 (11,1	2 4	2 6	. (1
Massachusetts	œ	7,767	369	277	92	433	149	7,554
Michigan	2	12,284	352	341*	11*	610	192	11,834
Minnesota	'n	4,858	215	169	97	689	63	4,321
Mississippi	_ 	1,330	<u>8</u>	82	∞	62	. 18	1,340
<i>,</i> ,,,,,								

Provisional Patient Movement and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 (Continued). Table 8.

		Resident	Admissions	ons (excluding	g transfers)	Net Releases		
•	Number	Patients				Alive	Deaths	Resident
State	of Institutions	Beginning of Year	Total	First Admissions	Readmissions	from	Institutions	Patients End of Year
Missouri 11/	12	2.648	1,390	1.037	153	1 643	07	2 5 2 5
Montana	2	931	152	141	-	117	3 6	666,2 946
Nebraska		2,022	72	71	-	299	35.	1 750
Nevada	;	1	;	;	;	. :	3 1	60161
New Pampahire	1	1,004	7,5	7,5	0	97	12	970
New Jersey	7	6,663	797	177	21	197	82	A 846
New Mexico	6	164	43	07	m	84	15.	200
New York 12/	17	26,899	1,216	1,010	506	1.036	528	26, 551
North Carolina	7	4,987	242	472	2	396	. 59	5.068
North Dakota	2	1,507	116	67	67	76	32	1,497
	•			,				٠ .
Onio 13/	، م	9,405	525	797	61	306	162	9,462
OKTANOMA	~	1,980	263	248	15	289	50	1,934
Oregon 14/	~	2,943	95	85	21	169	33	2,836
Pennsylvania	6	10,837	588	435 · ·	153	. 580	224	10,621
Rhode Island	-	872	65	31	34	1,11	6	851
						*		
South Carolina	<u>س</u>	3,495	539	539	0	337	99	3,633
South Dakota	2	1,212	114	59	55	108	21	1,197
Tennessee	m	2,488	495	438	57	147	51	2,785
Texas 15/	2	10,566	1,119	937	182	4 59	189	11,037
Utah		849	85	83	2	87	23	863
Vermont		999		ď	v	6	,5	o c
Virginia	2	3 616	322		, ;			070
	· •	4,005	136	132	77	207	7 2	3,061
West Virginia	-	471	2	-		7,6	ň ч	0,,0
Wisconsin	m	3,784	392	286	106	320	0 4	107
Wyoming	-	697	57	ć (22	2	15	3 ~	699
_	_	-	-	- `)	-	-	-	3

Refer to pages 31-32 for footnotes SOURCE: "Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970, Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW

Provisional Patient Movement Ratios and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 Table 9.

State Total Resident Total Net Resident Total Net Resident Deaths Deaths United States 1/ 7.5 94.2 78.4 76.9 18.3 Alabama 2/ 1.8 67.5 26.3 26.9 18.3 Alabama 2/ 1.8 67.5 26.3 26.9 18.3 Alabama 2/ 1.8 67.5 26.3 26.5 18.3 Arizona 1.8 67.5 27.9 15.1 25.0 15.1 Arkansas 3/ 17.6 6.7 27.7 27.7 9.1 27.8 Connection 6.2 98.2 161.1 112.1 22.2 27.8 District of Columbia 16.5 105.0 63.5 42.5 26.5 20.2 Florida 7.9 91.6 6.6 105.0 63.5 42.5 26.5 District of Columbia 16.3 10.4 10.4 10.4 10.4 10.0 10.0 10.0 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>Rate Per 100,000 Civilian Population</th><th>[vilian Population 18/</th><th>Rate Per 1,00</th><th>Per 1,000 Average Resident Patients</th><th>nt Patients 19/</th><th>Net Releases Per 1,000</th></td<>			Rate Per 100,000 Civilian Population	[vilian Population 18/	Rate Per 1,00	Per 1,000 Average Resident Patients	nt Patients 19/	Net Releases Per 1,000
Alabama 2/. 7.5 94.2 76.9 18.3 18.3 Alabama 2/. 1.8 67.5 26.3 25.0 15.1 Alaska 2/. 6.3 40.5 26.3 25.0 15.1 Arkarosa 2/. 1.8 55.7 26.3 25.0 15.1 Arkarosa 2/. 17.6 67.6 278.1 13.7 9.1 Arkarosa 2/. 17.6 67.6 27.8 114.9 44.9 5.1 Colorado 6.2 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 25.8 25.8 Colorado 6.2 17.9 167.2 98.2 61.1 113.9 25.8 Delaware 1. 6.2 98.2 167.2 98.2 61.1 113.9 25.8 District of Columbia 7. 16.5 167.2 88.9 42.5 60.0 17.4 District of Columbia 7. 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4 11.4		State	Total	Resident Patients End of Year	Total	Net Releases Alive from Institutions	Deaths In Institutions	Total
Alabama 2/. 1.8 67.5 26.3 25.0 15.1 Alaska 6.3 40.5 161.9 85.7 Alaska 1.8 55.7 32.7 44.9 5.1 Arkanas 3/. 17.6 67.6 278.1 113.7 9.1 California 3.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 23.2 Colorado 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 23.2 Colorado 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 23.2 Dalavare 6.2 134.9 161.9 114.9 17.9 Dalavare 14.3 16.7 114.9 17.9 17.9 District of Columbia 14.3 16.7 11.9 17.9 17.9 Piorita 16.0 16.1 11.0 17.9 17.9 17.9 Piorita 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 17.0 17.0 17.0 Georgia 10.0 4.1 11.0		United States 1/	R. T	94.2	78.4	76.9	18.3	1217.5
Alaska 6.3 40.5 161.9 85.7 Arkizona 1.8 55.7 32.7 44.9 5.1 5.1 Arkizona 1.8 55.7 278.1 133.7 44.9 5.1 Arkizonas 3/ 17.6 67.2 58.7 58.7 9.1 California 3.2 134.9 61.1 114.9 25.8 Coloracticut 21.9 134.9 161.1 112.1 23.2 Dalaware 6.2 98.2 61.1 114.9 114.9 114.9 114.9 116.9 114.9 <th></th> <td>Alabama 2/</td> <td>1.8</td> <td>67.5</td> <td>26.3</td> <td>25.0</td> <td>15.1</td> <td>950.8</td>		Alabama 2/	1.8	67.5	26.3	25.0	15.1	950.8
Artizona 1.8 55.7 23.7 44.9 5.1 Arkansas 3/ 17.6 67.6 278.1 133.7 9.1 California 3.2 58.7 52.3 114.9 5.1 Colorado 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 23.2 Connecticut 21.9 134.9 161.9 163.8 25.0 Delaware 6.6 105.0 63.5 60.0 17.4 District of Columbia 7.9 105.0 63.5 60.0 17.4 Florida 16.2 105.0 63.5 60.0 17.4 Havail 7.9 41.6 200.4 42.5 26.3 Idaho 11.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 Havail 11.5 92.4 18.7 42.5 26.3 Idaho 15.2 92.4 18.7 42.5 26.3 27.7 Indian 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 <th< td=""><th></th><td>Alaska</td><td>6.3</td><td>40.5</td><td>161.9</td><td>85.7</td><td>1</td><td>529.4</td></th<>		Alaska	6.3	40.5	161.9	85.7	1	529.4
Arkansas 3/4 17.6 67.6 278.1 133.7 9.1 California 3.2 58.7 52.3 114.9 25.8 California 3.2 58.7 52.3 114.9 25.8 Connecticut 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 25.0 Delaware 14.3 167.2 83.9 167.2 83.9 17.4 17.5 17.7 17.5 17.7 17.3 17.7 17.3 17.7 17.3 17.7 17.3 17.3 17.3 17.4 17.3 17.3 17.3 17.3 17.3 17.3 17.4 <th< td=""><th></th><td>Arizona</td><td>1.8</td><td>55.7</td><td>32.7</td><td>6.44</td><td>5.1</td><td>1375.0</td></th<>		Arizona	1.8	55.7	32.7	6.44	5.1	1375.0
Colorado 6.2 98.7 52.3 114.9 25.8 25.8 Colorado 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 23.2 Connecticut 21.9 134.9 161.9 163.8 25.0 District of Columbia 14.3 167.2 83.9 100.6 17.4 District of Columbia 14.3 167.2 86.9 42.5 26.3 Florida 7.9 91.6 80.0 17.4 17.4 Hawaii 11.5 91.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 Hawaii 11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 20.3 Indian 8.0 41.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 Indian 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 Indian 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 Kansas 11.6 82.1 164.2 20.6 19.3 Kansas 11.6 91.4 164.2 20.6 19.3 </td <th></th> <td>Arkansas 3/</td> <td>17.6</td> <td>67.6</td> <td>278.1</td> <td>133.7</td> <td>9.1</td> <td>480.7</td>		Arkansas 3/	17.6	67.6	278.1	133.7	9.1	480.7
Colorado 6.2 98.2 61.1 112.1 23.2 Connecticut 6.6 134.9 161.9 143.8 25.0 District 6.6 105.0 63.5 60.0 17.4 District 14.3 167.2 83.9 100.6 17.4 Florida 7.9 91.6 86.9 42.5 26.3 Georgia 8.0 41.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 Hawail 11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 26.3 Idaho 15.2 20.4 185.2 27.7 20.2 Indiana 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 Indiana 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 Kansas 14.2 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 Kansas 14.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 Kansas 14.2 31.6 102.0 10.4 10.4 Kansas		California,	3.2	58.7	52.3	114.9	25.8	2197.4
Connecticut 21.9 134.9 161.9 143.8 25.0 Distract 6.6 105.0 6.6 106.0 1.8 1.8 Distract 14.3 16.5 100.6 17.4 11.8 17.4 11.8 17.4		Colorado	6.2	98.2	61.1	112.1	23.2.	1835.8
Delaware 6.6 105.0 63.5 60.0 1.8 District of Columbia 14.3 167.2 83.9 100.6 17.4 17.4 Florida 7.9 91.6 86.9 42.5 26.3 26.3 Georgia 8.0 41.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 26.3 Idaho 11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 20.2 26.3 Illinois 3.8 71.3 110.7 74.2 20.2 20.2 Illinois 3.0 69.5 69.5 68.9 19.3 1 Indiana 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 1 Kansas 14.2 91.4 164.2 203.6 16.7 1 Kansas 5.3 31.2 164.2 203.6 16.7 1 Iouislana 10.3 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 16.2 Marine 2/ 10.3 81.4 123.3 145.1 <th></th> <td>Connecticut</td> <td>21.9</td> <td>134.9</td> <td>161.9</td> <td>143.8</td> <td>25.0</td> <td>888.2</td>		Connecticut	21.9	134.9	161.9	143.8	25.0	888.2
District of Columbia 14.3 167.2 83.9 100.6 17.4 1 Florida 7.9 91.6 86.9 42.5 26.3 26.3 Ceorgia 8.0 41.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 20.2 Hawaii 11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 20.2 20.2 Hawaii 11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 20.2 20.2 Ildaho: 3.8 42.9 68.9 19.3 11 20.0 Indiana 3.0 69.5 102.0 20.4 19.3 11 Indiana 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 11 Kansac 14.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 11 Kansac 11.6 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 13.4 Kansachusetts 5.3 31.2 145.1 13.4 13.4 Marchagen 6.5 133.6 46.5 13.7<	_	Delaware	9.9	105.0	63.5	0.09	1.8	9.476
Florida 7.9 91.6 86.9 42.5 26.3 Georgia 8.0 41.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 Hawaii 11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 20.2 Idaho 15.2 92.4 110.7 74.2 20.2 Illinois 3.8 71.3 51.7 111.6 27.7 Indiana 3.0 69.5 102.0 68.9 19.3 1 Indiana 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 1 Kansas 14.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 1 Kansas 14.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 1 Kansas 114.2 91.4 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 1 Kansas 111.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 1 Maryland 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 13.4 Michigan		District of Columbia	14.3	167.2	83.9	100.6	17.4	1198.1
8.0 41.6 200.4 93.8 14.0 11.5 106.8 110.7 74.2 20.2 15.2 92.4 157.2 225.6 27.7 3.8 71.3 51.7 111.6 20.0 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 11.6 82.1 164.2 203.6 16.7 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 10.3 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 4.0 133.6 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5	17	Florida	7.9	91.6	86.9	42.5	26.3	488.6
11.5 104.8 110.7 74.2 20.2 15.2 92.4 184.2 225.6 27.7 3.8 71.3 51.7 111.6 20.0 2 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 1 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 1 14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 1 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 1 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 1 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 1 6.5 133.6 29.2 50.6 15.9 1 6.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 3 6.7 46.9 150.1 13.5 1	_	Corrota	œ	7 1 7	700	. 8 . 0	0. 71	8 237
15.2 92.4 154.2 225.6 27.7 3.8 71.3 51.7 111.6 20.0 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 15.3 31.2 164.2 203.6 16.7 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 10.3 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.5 133.6 29.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Hawaii	11.5	104.8	110.7	74.2	20.2	670.7
3.8 71.3 51.7 111.6 20.0 3.0 69.5 42.9 68.9 19.3 4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 10.3 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.8 83.3 481.7 61.2 22.7 4.0 133.6 46.9 15.9 15.9 5.7 113.7 61.3 65.4 46.4 13.5		I daho	15.2	92.4	157.2	225.6	27.7	1435.2
4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 15.3 31.2 164.2 203.6 16.7 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 11.6 82.1 123.3 158.7 13.4 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 13.6 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 4.0 133.6 29.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 29.2 56.5 15.9 5.7 46.9 150.1 13.5 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Illinois	3.8	71.3	51.7	111.6	20.0	2160.4
4.1 57.5 69.6 102.0 20.4 14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 5.3 31.2 164.2 203.6 16.7 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.8 83.3 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 29.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Indiana	3.0	69.5	6:25	68.9	19.3	1607.6
14.2 91.4 156.3 136.4 13.4 5.3 31.2 164.2 203.6 16.7 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.5 133.6 29.2 56.5 19.5 6.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 6.1 67.4 46.4 13.5		Iowa	4.1	57.5	69.6	102.0	20.4	1465.5
5.3 31.2 164.2 203.6 16.7 11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.5 133.6 29.2 56.5 19.5 6.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 6.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 6.1 67.4 46.4 13.5		Kansas	14.2	91.4	156.3	136.4	13.4	872.6
11.6 82.1 145.1 66.8 19.1 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 10.3 81.4 123.3 158.7 13.4 6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.5 133.6 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 29.2 50.6 15.9 5.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Kentucky	5.3	31.2	164.2	203.6	16.7	1239.5
6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.5 133.6 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 29.2 50.6 15.9 5.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Louisiana	11.6	82.1	145.1	66.8	19.1	7.097
6.8 83.3 81.7 61.2 22.7 6.5 133.6 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 29.2 50.6 15.9 5.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Maine 9/	10.3	81.4	123.3	158.7	13.4	1287.1
6.5 133.6 48.2 56.5 19.5 4.0 133.6 29.2 50.6 15.9 5.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5	٠,	Maryland	6.8	83.3	81.7	61.2	22.7	749.0
4.0 133.6 29.2 50.6 15.9 5.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Massachusetts	6.5	133.6	48.2	56.5	19.5	1173.4
5.7 113.7 46.9 150.1 13.7 4.1 61.3 67.4 46.4 13.5		Michigan	4.0	133.6	29.5	50.6	15.9	1732.9
		Minnesota	5.7	113.7	6.95	150.1	13.7	3204.7
		Mississippi	4.1	61.3	67.4	7.97	13.5	688.9

Provisional Patient Movement Ratios and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 (Continued). Table 9.

		Rate Per 100,000 C1	000 Civilian Population 18/	Rate Per 1,000	Per 1,000 Average Resident Patients	nt Patients 19/	Net Releases
	State	Total	Resident	Total	Net Releases	Deaths	Total
			Factence End of Year	Admissions	Alive from Institutions	in Institutions	Admissions
	a a company of the co	. 0 02	547	3 763	. 0 300	c	
			1	5.055	6.000	7.67	1038.1
	Montana	22.1	137.2	162.2	124.9	23.5	7.69.7
	Nebraska	6.4	119.4	38.1	158.2	19.0	4152.8
	Nevada	:		:	:		•
	New Hampshire	10.2	132.2	76.0	98.3	12.2	1293.3
	New Tersev	6.5	7 46	7 8 7	, 0,	ç	,
	New Mexton	 	200	1 .	7.67	1.21	470.4
	Man Man Control		6.07	78.4	114.4	20.4	1953.5
	New TOLK 12/	/ • •	146.3	45.5	38.8	19.8	852.0
	North Carolina	10.9	102.3	107.8	78.8	12.9	730.6
-	North Dakota	19.1	246.6	77.2	62.6	21.3	810.3
1	, 5, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	(
8	Onto 13/	D. 4	0.68	55.7	32.4	17.2	582.9
-	OKIAhoma	10.4	76.7	134.4	147.7	10.2	1098.9
	Oregon 14/	9.7	135.9	32.9	58.5	11.4	1778.9
	Pennsylvania	5.0	90.2	24.8	54.0	20.9	986.4
	Rhode Island	7.0	92.2	75.5	89.4	10.4	1184.6
		•					
	cath Carolina	21.4	144.4	151.2	9.46	18.0	625.2
	Souch Dakota	17.2	181.1	94.7	89.7	17.4	9.7.4
	Tennessee	12.7	71.6	187.8	55.8	19.3	297.0
	Texas 15/	10.2	100.3	103.6	42.5	17.5	410.2
	Utah	8.1	81.8	99.3	56.1	26.9	264.7
	Vermont	13.7	7 171	7 70	197 3	,	
	114		1 4 4			1	1.44.3
	Virginia	7.,	82.0	88.5	55.8	20.3	630.4
	Washington	4.1	112.1	35.1	90.2	13.9	2566.2
	West Virginia	1.1	26.4	42.9	51.5	12.9	1200:0
	Wisconsin	တ္	85.6	103.6	87.0	17,5	839.3
	Wyoming	7.3	212.5	34.4	21.5	10.0	625.0
			_	-	-	_	•

Refer to pages 31 -32 for footnotes SOURCE: "Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969 -June 30, 1970," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHES

Table 10. Provisional Patient, Personnel and Financial Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States: July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970

			-				ı
				Maintenance			ı
4	Average Daily Resident	Parients	Total Full-time	Total	Per Resident Per	Per Patient	1
	Patient	under	Find of Year	Amount	Patient $\frac{16}{}$.	under Treatment 17/	. 1
	roputation	21121112					
United States $1/\dots$	187,897	204,941	117,327	\$870,889,825	\$12.70	\$11.64	
2	2 202	2.393	756	5,560,945	6.92	6.37	
Alabama 2/	105	118	114	1,533,977	40.02	35.62	
٠,	\$816 6	1.020	522	2,725,339	8.13	7.32	
: `	1.018	1,467	1,012	4,742,051	12.76	8.86	
California 4/	11,723	13,173	12,823	78,777,500	18.41	16.38	
/ S	2.174	2.410	1,500	13,835,460	17.44	15.73	
Connections	3,993	4,764	2,491	22,065,599	15.14	12.69	
Delaware	574	603	730	2,593,522	12.38	11.78	
District of Columbia	1,264	1,391	*057	000,000,9	13.00	11.82	
Florida	5,898	6,546	4,139	25,686,530	11.93	10.75	
	072 1	2 056	1 819	11,947,433	18.50	15.92	
Georgia //	7,77	718	70,1	3,532,003	12.95	11.84	
Rawall	633	828	345	1,972,288*	8.55	6.53	
Idaho	250 a	220	5.574	44,217,356	14.66	13.53	
Tradiana	3.811	3,929	2,597	17,336,943	12.46	12.09	
:		a					
Toxe	1.608	1,827	1,454	6,571,667	16.31	14.35	
	1,959	2,317	1,752	12,906,002	18.05	15.26	
>	1,021	1,213	. 769	4,313,997	11.58	9.74	
Tonfelana	2,874	3,206	2,200	12,706,850	12.11	10.86	
	776	076	695	4,794,805	V 16.93	13.97	
Loa Cura Cura Cura Cura Cura Cura Cura Cur	3.123	3,485	1,914	14,473,570	12.70	11.38	
Macaachusetts	7,696	8,136	3,907	35,529,314	12.65	11.96	
•	12,059	12,636	6,378	58,444,131	13.28	12.67	
Minnesota 10/	4,542	5,073	2,429	19,407,164	13.04	•	
	1,268	1,420	867	2,391,279	5.17	4.61	
•	_	_	_	_	_	_	

Provisional Patient, Personnel and Financial Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States: July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 (Continued). Table 10.

	2					
			_	Mainte	Maintenance Expenditures	
4	Average Daily		Total		Daily Expendiences	frures
State	Resident	Patients	Full-time	Total	Per Resident	Per Parient
	Patient	under	Personnel			
	Population	Treatment	End of Year	Amount	Patient 16/	Treatment 17/
Missouri 11/	. 725 6	000				
Montana	10013	000,*	2,233	\$ 14,165,894	10.40*	9.75*
Nobracle	996	1,083	208	3,193,260	90.6	80
Mediaska	1,858	2,094	1,029	5.646.019	CL 8	2 38
Nevada	:	;	;		-	60.
New Hampshire	941	1 079	202			;
	•		רמר	7,052,967	8.89	7.75
New Jersey	6.719	7 125	7117		,	
New Mexico	726		** T T C *	27,946,023	11.39	10.75
New Vork 12/	101	/08	602	3,638,605	13.58	12.35
	70,707	28,115	15,880	122,838,069	12.68	12.08
Notes Carolina	4,937	5,529	3,000	22,014,083	12 22	50.51
Norch Dakota	1,508	1,623	734	3,922,936	7	16:01
					G:,	70.0
Ohio 13/	9,501	9.930	3.920	867 567 66	. 0	(
Oklahoma	2.046	2.243	1 555	0 250, 450	0,40	8.12
Oregon 14/	2,964	3,038	1,20	24, 255, 745	12.52	11.42
Pennsylvania	92,11	20,01	1,439	12,785,013	11.82	11.53
	0111	C76,11	6,963	64,123,370	15.73	15.38
	//0	156	233	5,134,165	16.04	15.01
South Carolina						
South Dabota	555	4,034	1,618	10,018,512	7.76	6.80
Board Danota	1,204	1,326	483	3,041,571	6.92	200
דם וווונים מעש	2,653	2,983	1,942	11,887,664	12.28	00.01
	10,821	11,685	5.844	36,967,666	9 36	26:01
Ucah	910	72.6	563	2000	00.6	/0.0
· .			785	3,5/2,383	10.75	10.48
Vermont	635	721	321	2 576 909		
Virginia	3,702	3 0 28	1 7.05	2,070,000	71.17	. 6/*6
Washington	3 006	0,00	1,442	10,353,83/	7.66	7.20
West Virointa	066.7	161,4	2,479	22,502,076	15.43	14.89
We constru	460	491	475	2,058,864	11.56	11.49
Econino de la constante de la	3,8/2	4,176	2,015	21,500,390*	15.21	14.11
	606	721	373	2,104,704	9.47	8.00
	-	-				· · ·

"Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970," Social and Rehabilitation Services, DHEW. Refer to pages 31-32 for footnotes SOURCE: "Residents in Public Insti

Recent Trends in Patient Movement and Administrative Data, Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1963 - 1970*Table 11.

Item	1963	1967	1965	1966	1961	1968	1969	1970
All Admissions	15,151	15.018	17,367			14,688		
Net Releases	8,156	9,292	7,993			11,675		
Dearhs in Institutions	3,498	3,384	3,583	3,601	3,635	3,614	3,621	3,496
Resident Patients End of Year	17	179,599	187,305			192,520		
Personnel (full time)								
at End of Year	767.69	74,128	79,056	88,974	94,900	100,804	107,737	117,327
Maintenance Expenditures Per Resident Patient	\$353,574,833 \$39		441,714,654	16,588.263 \$441,714,654 \$505,141,941	\$576,620,954	\$672,735,697	\$764,605,791	\$870,889,825
Per Year	1,984.00	2,188.77	2,334.99		2,965.33	3,4/1.99	3,995.58	4,634.85
Per Day	2.44	5.98	9.40	7.17	8.12	67.6		
Per Patient under Treatment						;		
Per Year	1,879.43	2,062.61	2,221.36	2,447.27	2,774.10	3,244.98	3,681.02	4,249.47
Per Day	5.14	5.63	60.9	6.71	7.60	8.87	10.08	

INDEX NUMBERS

									- 1
All Admissions Net Releases Deaths in Institutions Resident Patients End of Year	100.0	102.5	116.0 98.0 102.4	100.6 113.6 102.9	105.4 143.0 103.9	98.5 143.1 103.3	99.7 180.2 103.5	100.5 180.2 100.0	
Personnel (full time) at End of Year	100.0	106.7	113.8	128.0	136.6	145.1	155.0	168.7	
Maintenance Expenditures Der Besident Parient	0.001	112.2	124.9	142.3	163.1	190.3	216.2	246.3	
Per Vear Per Day Per Pafent under Treatment	100.0	110.3	117.7	131.8	149.5	175.0 174.4	201.4	233.6 233.4	
Per Year Per Day	100.0	109.7	118.2	130.2	147.6 147.6	. 172.7	195.9 195.7	226.1 226.0	

These data include estimates for underreporting wherever possible. SOURCE: "Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW

Trends in First Admissions and Readmissions to Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1961-1970 Table 12.

藏

				Readmissions		8.5	8.9	11.9		9.01	13.6	. c.	C - 21	13.2	14.3	17.8	19.4
		Percent of	First Adm.	itter Adills.	وع. د	0.40	91.1	88.1		· ·	86.4	87.5	0 20	0.00	85.7	82.2	9.08
	SNOT		Total		100.0	9		100.c	100.0	000	0.001	100.0	.100.0	0 001	0.00	100.0	100.0
	F	1	Readmissions		1,234	1,253	, τ	1000	1,589	1, 2,359	and the state of t	F 881	2,070	2,096	2.642		2,910
	Number of		First Adms.		13,281	12,879	13.347		13,429	15,008		13,141	13,644	12,592	12,226	12 075	
		£	lotal	17, 516	CTC *++	14,132	15,151	15.018	010,01	17,367	15 002	770,01	15,714	14,688	14,868	14,985	
		Veav	Test	1961		1962	1963	1964		2 1965	1966		1967	1968	1969	1970	

Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA, and the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS SOURCE:

Number, Percent Distribution, and Rate Per 100,000 Population of First Admissions for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1950-1970 Table 13.

		,			Age at Admission	sion		
1000	Total	-5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35 and over
1001					Number		i c	C
1950	10,960	1,743	2,337	2,557	2,022	729	/80	76/
1955	12,092	2,266	3,086	2,825	1,913	611	899	723
1960	13,534	2,264	3,734	3,532	2,312	202	455	730
1965	15,008	2,031	4,486	4,155	2,659	639	055	598
19704/	12,063	1,668	3,405	3,114	$2,378^{1/2}$	422 <u>7</u> /	468	588
	-				Percent			
1950	100.0	15.9	21.3	23.3	18.5	6.7	7.1	7.2
.1955	100.0	18.7	25.5	23.4	15.8	5.1	5.5	6.0
1960	100.0	16.7	27.6	26.1	17.1	3.7	3.4	. 7.5
1965	100.0	13.5	29.9	27.7	17.7	4.3	2.9	4.0
19704/	100.0	13.8	28.2	25.8	19.7	3.7	3.9	6.4
				Rate	e Per 100,000	,	*	
1950	7.3	10.7	17.6	22.9	19.4	9.9 /	3.3	1.2
1955	7.5	12.4	18.0	21.2	18.0	6.5	2.8	1.0
1960	7.6	11.1	19.9	20.8	17.8	5.0	2.0	1.0
1965	7.8	6.6	21.9	21.9	15.9	5.1	2.0	0.7
19704/	0.9	9.5	16.7	15.1		8.43/	1.9	0.7

For 1970 age 15-20 For 1970 age 21-24 For 1970 age 15-24 비엘등

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970).

- 23 -

The data for 1970 in Tables 13 and 14 are based on 1970 Annual Census of Patients in Public Institutions for Mentally Retarded. 1970 data shown in other tables in this chapter are based on another survey. Therefore, there are minor discrepancies in the numbers.

Number, Percent Distribution, and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1950-1970 rable 14.

		35 and over	4000	697 17	75, 75	50 713	53 588	960,94		32.4	33.1	33.0	20.00	24.6	-	64.1	67.2	66.2	0.99	54.4	
		25.34		27.962	27,897	27,459	28.741	27,727		21.8	19.4	16.8	15.4	14.8		118.8	118.4	123.6	132.8	112.7	
	of Year	20-24		16,785	15,739	18,101	22,370	$19,062\frac{2}{2}$			11.0	11.0	11.9	10.2	000	151.6	167.3	177.1	.178.8	161.13/	
	Age at End of	15-19	Number	18,912	69,761	25,727	32,419	$36,373\frac{1}{2}$	Percent	14.7	13.8	15.7	17.3	19.4	Rate per 100,000	181.6	185.7	197.9	194.1	161	
		10-14		13,922	17,429	23,744	28,797	29,247		10.9	12.1	14.5	15.4	15.6		124.9	130.6	139.8	151.9	140.6	
		5-9		7,146	11,643	14,512	17,457	21,474		5.6	8.1	8.9	9.3	11.5		53.7	6.79	77.2	85.1	108.0	N.
		-5	/	1,949	3,617	3,474	3,933	7,198		1.5	2.5	2.1	2.1	3.9		11.9	19.8	17.1	19.2	41.9	
-		Total	•	128,145	143,548	163,730	187,305	187,177		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		85.3	88.4	91.9	97.6	92.8	
		Year		1950	1955	1960	1965	1970		1950	1955	1960	1965	1970		1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	

1/ For 1970 age 15-20 2/ For 1970 age 21-24 3/ For 1970 age 15-24

The data for 1970 in Tables 13 and 14 are based on 1970 Annual Census of Patients in Public Institutions for Mentally Retarded. 1970 data shown in other tables in this chapter are based on another survey. Therefore, there are minor discrepancies in the numbers.

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1958 (Updated to 1970).

Trends in the Number of Deaths and the Rate Per 1,000 Average Resident Parlents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1961-1970 Table 15.

The second second second

	Deaths	
Year	Number	Rate per 1,000 Average Resident Patients
1961	3,158	19.1
1962	3,244	18.8
1963	3,498	. 20.0
1964	3,384	19.1
 1965	3,583	19.3
1966	3,601	18.9
1967	3,635	18.8
. 1968	3,614	18.7
1969	3,621	18.9
. 0261	3,496	18.3

Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA, and the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS SOURCE:

Table 16. Number of Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, by States, 1960-1970

Seate										•		
United States	State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Alabama	United States	108	113	124	128	135	143	154	165			
Alaska	Alabama	1	,	,	,		_					
Afkansas 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Alaska							_	_	1	1	1
Arkansas	Arizona					_	_				1	- 1
Colorado	Arkansas				_		_	_	_	_	1	1
Colorado Compecticut	California	6	_	_				_				_
Delaware 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			_	2	2	2	2	2	3	3		_
1		_	_	_	2	2				_		
Florida		_	_	_	1	1	1		_			_
Georgia	Florida	_	_	_	_	1	1	1	_	_	_	_
Corgia		1	1	3	4	4	4	5			_	_
	Georgia	,		_						•	•	0
Idaho		_	_					1	1	1	1	3
Illinois			_		_	_			1	1		
Indiana	Illinois	_	_		_	_	_	_	1	1	_	
Come	Indiana				_			-		6	6	
Cansas		•	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Asnass . 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3		2	2	2	2	,		_				
Kentucky 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td></td<>								_				2
Outsiana	Kentucky	1	_	_	_	-	_	_		_		3
Section Sect	Ouisiana	1	_	_		_	_	_		_		2
Saryland	Maine	1				_		-		_		
Assachusetts	(arvland		_			_	-	•	•	1	1	1
dichigan 8 9 9 9 10 <	Assachusetta	_	_			2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Innesota		_	_	_		5	5	5				
Sissouri	linnesota	_	_	_	-	10	10	10	10	_	_	
issouri	ississippi		_		-			-				
South and		-	•	•	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solitaria		2	2	2	2	2	4		•	•		
evada			1	1	1			-	_			
ew Hampshire 1 <t< td=""><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>ī</td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		1	1	1	1	ī			_			
ew Jersey					-	-	_	_	_			_
ew Mexico 1		1	1	1	1	1	1					
ew Mexico 1	ew Jersey	5	5	5	5	٠.	٤.					
The state of the carolina and the caroli		1	1					-				
orth Dakota		8	7	11		_		_	_			_
Action Action	orth Carolina	3	3	3								
Acidahoma	orth Dakota	1	1	1					-			
Clahoma		3	3		-	_				-	•	2
Tegon	klahoma		-							6	6	6
ennsylvania	regon		_			_		_	_		3	3
Duth Carolina	ennsylvania		-									3
Outh Carolina	node Island							_				
Outh Dakota 1 1 1 1 1 2	outh Carolina	2	2			_	_	w.	· •	1	1	I
ennessee	outh Dakota									3	3	3
exas	nnessee		_									
sah 1<		_		_								
rmont					-		-		_			10
rginia 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				_	-	•	•		Ţ	1	1	1
shington 4 5 5 5 sconsin 3<	roinia					1	1	1	1	1	1	,
st Virginia 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	shington						2					
sconsin	st Virginia			1			4					
oming 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sconsin	_					_	1			_	
	oming	-	i					3				
			Ι,	1	1	1	1	1	1			í

"Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970) SOURCE:

Table 17. Number of First Admissions Per 100,000 Population to Public Mental Retardation Institutions by State, 1960-1969

State	1960_	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969_
United States	7.6	7.3	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.8	.6.8	6.6	6.3	6.2
Alabama	2.1	8.1	5.3	4.5	5.9	4.7	4.0	4.3	1.2	1.3
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.3	N.R.	6.3
Arizona	5.6	7.9	11.1	10.3	7.7	3.9	4.3	2.6	5.2	2.3
Arkansas	13.9	4.5	1.1	9.9	2.3	5.5	10.9	2.8	11.7	19.2
California	9.8	6.0	4.6	8.2	4.6	6.1	5.6	5.9	5.7	3.5
Colorado	7.0	7.1	5.1	5.2	13.1	6.4	6.4	12.5	8.9	7.9
Connecticut	8.8	10.2	11.7	8.4	6.9	5.5	11.2	12.0	11.1	9.4
Pelaware	10.4	6.9	8.9	6.6	12.6	9.7	7.1	3.7	3.2	4.3 5.9
District of Columbia.	9.4*	12.5	12.4	11.6	7.0×	10.3	8.1	9. 4 8. 8	9.5 10.4	14.8
Florida	7.1	10.0	8.7	9.7	7.4	7.5	11.3	0.0	10.4	14.0
Georgia	5.1	4.8	4.3	3.4	3.8	3.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6
Hawaii	-	6.0	6.3	10.4	9.9	10.6	8.8	7.1	5.7	7.5
Idaho	1.5	2.8	3.9	3.1	1.3	14.3	10.7	9.2	15.2	15.8
Illinois	2.8	2.0	3.9	4.6	5.1*	5.7*	5.1*	4.5	1.9	2.9
Indiana	5.6	5.0	7.3	3.4	4.0	5.8	5.9	4.5	1.3	3.1
Iowa	4.8	6.3	5.4	7.6	6.8	5.3	3.5	5.3	3.9	3.8
Kansas	13.4	10.4	8.8	7.€	7.2	7.5	9.2	6.7	5.5	6.8
Kentucky	3.9*	3.2*	2.7	1.0	2.9	7.2	3.4	2.9	3.8	2.9
Louisiana	3.6	3.9	4.2	6.7	2.6	8.7	7.7	6.8	12.1	6.8
Maine	6.4	7.4	7.5	6.0	23.0	12.8	6.0	4.3	4.4	6.6
Maryland	8.4	6.9	7.5	9.2	5.6*	8.5*	8.5	7.3	8.1	6.8
Massachusetts	11.1	9.7	10.7	7.4	5.7	7.1	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.3
Michigan	10.8	9.3	7.4	10.6	8.9	12.8	8.7*	11.8	7.6	7.5
Minnesota		14.9	12.5	8.5	5.9	10.3	5.5*	6.1	5.9	5.8
Mississippi	1.8	2.5	2.4	6.5	5.5	7.7	4.0	4.9	5.8	4.6
Missouri	4.2	5.0	3.8	4.4	3.2	4.5	4.9	4.6	18.5	18.4
Montana	9.4	6.6	0.6	13.3	17.3	8.1	10.9	0.7	1.9	15.8
Nebraska	7.6	8.6	7.8	7.4	10.5	7.8	7.6	6.8	6.2	4.6
Nevada		11.6	6.6	4.1	6.6	9.1	9.0	6.7	9.4	4.5
New Hampshire	10.3	11.0							-	
New Jersey	3.7	3.3	4.6*	4.2	5.4	7.3	10.7	6.9	3.8	3.1
New Mexico	6.0	2.3	1.9	10.8	25.1	10.4	9.2	14.4	9.4	6.5
New York		9.8	9.8	9.7	9.0	8.6	6.9	7.0	5.8	5.6
North Carolina	-			13.5	9.0	10.3	8.3	8.6	8.2 10.9	10.2 7.9
North Dakota	13.5	15.6	7.4	7.9	8.0	7.8	6.7	11.8	10.9	1.7
Ohio	7.0	5.9	5.1	4.3	7.4	6.1	6.2	5.4	5.8	4.9
Oklahoma		5.5	6.2	5.5*	13.4	27.7	9.9	9.4	9.2	10.0
Oregon		17.6*	11.0*		6.1*		9.3	13.4	7.8	8.9
Pennsylvania	3.4	6.2	7.9	4.1	3.7	7.7	5.3	4.3		2.4
Rhode Island		8.5	9.5	9.9	5.0	2.2	3:9	5.6	5.0	3.8
South Carolina	. 15.6	5.9	5.1	6.0	11.7*			10.9		24.6
South Dakota		8.7	7.5	12.3	18.9	7.2	9.2	13.0		9.8
Tennessee	. 5.0	6.8	4.2	5.1	6.7	5.4	2.7	4.5		5.6
Texas			11.2	12.1	13.9	12.0	6.8	8.6		5.5
Utah	. 8.4	7.3	7.2	5.3	5.5	2.6	1.8	. 2.9	8.9	4.8
Vermont	. 8.2		9.9	11.9	17.3	11.9	11.8	7.6		16.7
Virginia			7.6	6.4	7.6	9.4	7.7	7.0		5.6
Washington			4.4	5.8	8.2	7.7	12.0	6.8		
West Virginla			1.1	1.7	6.7	6.3	5.0	2.2		
Wisconsin			5.8	6.5	6.2	6.1		5.8 8.9	7.1 7.2	7.4 9.6
Wyoming	. 6.1	16.8	10.4	9.1	11.4	9.2	12.0	0.7	1.4	7.0

*Estimated

ERIC

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Ketarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1969)

Table 18. Number of Resident Patients Per 100,000 Population in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1960-1970

Stäte	1960	196	1 1963	1963	1964	196	5 1966	1967	7 1968	196	9 1970
United Star	tes 91.9	92.	6 94.8	94.8	95.2	97.	6 98.8	98.6			
Alabama		56.	5 59.3	60.6	62.6	63.5	64.5				_
Alaska							- 04.5				
Arizona					56.6	55.9					
Arkansas California .											
Calliornia .	72.9	72.5	70.1	73.7	72.3	71.9					
Colorado			89.0	87.4	93.8	94.3	2 100 1	121.0			
Connecticut .			135.9			129.0		121.0 141.7			,
Delaware					117.1	115.9					
Dist. of Col.		* 135.8		147.0		150.0					
Florida	29.4	32.7	61.1	64.8	67.1	70.3		85.3		163.9 91.4	
Georgia	35.3	37.3	39.5	40.5	37.8	30 0				,,,,	71.0
Hawaii	_	137.7		133.8	131.9	38.9		40.9		37.5	
Idaho	112.9	108.8		105.7	99.9	127.2		115.5		100.8	104.8
Illinois	100.2	98.9	99.2	96.8	94.5			100.0		98.2	
Indiana	77.9	77.2	81.7	79.1	78.3	78.8				77.7	
1					,,,,	, , , , ,	60.4	79.3	75.9	73.8	69.5
lowa	42	107.2		82.4	77.5	72.9	67.8	67.0	60.7	55.6	
Kansas		89.3	-	86.5	89.8	87.1		85.9	87.1	83.7	
Louisiana				34.2	33.4	35.3		33.9	34.4	32.9	
Maine	47.7 138.1	48.5	49.8	53.7	52.4	59.7		65.6	75.7	75.3	31.2 82.1
	130.1	127.7	118.6	113.9	111.9	110.3	102.0	100.4	94.3	86.9	81.4
Maryland	73.9	76.9	79.2	80.4	76.9*	80.8	* 84.3	06.6	a		
Massachusetts	177.1	176.9	170.9	166.5	164.9	163.9	160.9	86.6	84.5	88.1	83.3
Michigan	146.1	148.8	151.6	152.1	150.9	152.2	150.3	154.6	147.3	143.0	133.6
Minnesota	155.9	162.0	166.6	162.6	159.6	159.2	153.4	147.0	149.5	140.4	133.6
Mississippi .	52.4	52.5	52.0	47.2	51.6	52.0	56.2	157.2 54.3	142.6 58.3	131.0 57.1	113.7
Missouri	58.1	57.3	57.0	56.0					50.5	37.1	61.3
Montana	125.7	127.8	122.9	56.0 120.4	55.6	55.1	57.0*		57.5	55.1	54.7
Nebraska	155.4	155.1	154.9	155.7	130.0 161.0	132.6	147.3	144.0	125.4	135.5	137.2
Nevada	-	•	-	-	101.0	162.6	164.5	163.5	147.5	140.6	119.4
New Hampshire	133.6	140.8	140.8	138.4	137.3	151.1	167.6	146.0	150.4	140.8	132.2
New Jersey .	94.2	91.1	89.5×	87.7	86.1	89.0	94.9	95.9	05.6		
New Mexico .	23.9	24.1	23.8	32.4	48.2	55.6	60.7	70.1	95.6	94.1	96.4
New York	140.0	132.7	137.5	138.0	132.8	151.5	150.2	155.6	77.1	78.1	70.9
North Carolina			78.9	86.8	89.6	90.9	89.7	90.8	152.3	147.0	146.3
North Dakota.	193.2	193.7	192.2	186.3	188.8	190.0	189.0	220.5	93.3 252.0	94.6 249.3	102.3 246.6
Ohio	79.7	76.6	96.5	96.8	98.7	02.2				2 . , , ,	240.0
Oklahoma	90.6	87.2	90.1	RQ R*	06 1	97.7	97.1	93.2	90.7	87.7	89.0
Oregon	130.6	140.3*	140.7*	140.4	129.4*	96.0	84.3	79.0	92.5	78.3	76.7
Pennsylvania	87.7	90.6	90.9	91.5	92.4	98.3	147.9 100.5	169.1		145.1	135.9
Rhode Island	106.8	111.0				110.3	105.6	101.5 100.9	98.8 97.3	92.0 98.6	90.2
South Carolina	112.3	112.1	110.9	100 3					77.3	76.0	92.2
South Dakota.	154.8	153.9	155.2	108.3	114.8*			114.3	127.9	133.5	144.4
Cennessee	39.4	44.1	45.3	159.1 47.6	167.0	183.2		190.8	187.3	185.3	181.1
exas	72.8	77.3	81.7	81.8	51.8	53.1	53.9	55.8	57.8	63.0	71.6
Itah		100.0	94.1	90.7	94.4 91.2	97.3 85.5	96.1 109.4	96.1 80.1	96.1	96.1	100.3
ermont	151.7	156.0			`.		107.4	80.1	77.4	110.5	81.8
irginia	72.9	156.2				164.1	163.7	155.1	155.5	150.4	141.4
		73.7	73.8	74.3	75.8	80.9	80.2	80.1	80.9	80.6	82.0
est Virginia	19.2	134.7 19.0				134.8	140.1	· · · · -			112.1
isconsin	90.3		18.7	18.5	23.6	28.5	26.1	26.6	26.0	25.9	26.4
		91.3 175.4	91.8	91.5	90.6	90.5	90.6	88.2	86.5	89.5	85.6
	-0517	. , J. .	170.7	168.9	167.9	169.2	220.0	211.7	203.4		212.5
Estimated											

^{*}Estimated

SOURCE: "Public Institutiona for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower,
Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970)

Table 19. Number of Full-time Staff per 100 Patients under Care in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1960-1970

State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
United States	31.3	32.2	34.5	36.9	38.6	39.7	43.1	45.5	48.5	51.9	57.3
Alabama	22.4	23.1	22.6	22.8	23.6	23.4	26.2	25.7	30.2	31.6	31.6 96.6
Alaska	-	_ ·		-		27 (.	42.3	47.4	45.7	51.2
Arizona	28.5	30.7	30.3	33.5	32.7	37.6	41.7	61.0	59.3	79.2	69.0
Arkansas	42.3	46.5	50.9	50.4	50.3	52.5 42.1	50.9 50.5	46.1	44.3	54.5	97.3
California .	43.9	43.4	46.6	48.8	45.5		30.3	40.1			
Colorado	33.0	34.6	39.9	47.4	50.6	54.6	56.4	55.6	58.1	54.6	62.2
Connecticut .	33.₽	36.3	37.4	38.0	40.6	41.7	43.6	45.7	44.9	50.1	52.3
Delaware	42.2	41.4	43.1	42.1	44.4	49.9	51.4	53.6	57.8	65.5	71.3 32.4
Dist. of Col.	32.1*	33.2	29.9	30.3	30.0*		28.3	26.5	26.6	29.7	63.2
Florida	53.1	56.8	62.9	65.3	65.9	67.6	72.9	71.0	81.5	67.7	03.2
Georgia	30.9	28.4	28.9	33.7	41.3	48.0	45.9	47.6	56.6	56.5	88.5
Hawaii	-	33.6	36.9	36.8	36.4	37.2	40.2	40.7	41.4	44.6	49.9
Idaho	33.3	38.7	40.4	42.5	41.8	36.2	40.3	41.7	39.9	39.5	41.7
Illinois	17.5	18.1	21.0	24.0	28.7*	34.1*	37.2*	47.5	58.0	55.8	62.2
Indiana	30.8	33.2	37.6	38.9	40.1	47.4	48.1	55.4	62.2	61.1	66.1
Iowa	30.3	29.9	32.1	35.6	41.4	44.7	47.2	47.3	78.2	80.4	79.6
Kansas	56.1	58.3	66.7	68.3	73.8	70.0	73.2	75.8	76.1	79.1	75.6
Kentucky	20.5*	-	20.7	46.5	51.2	47.9	55.0	56.8	55.2	55.7	57.2
Louisiana	38.3	46.2	47.4	51.9	53.9*	60.7	59.8	61.4	72.3	66.6	68.6
Maine	33.1	38.8	43.0	45.9	41.9	46.4	47.2	44.7	51.0	58.0	60.5
Maryland	39.5	37.2	38.6	40.9	46.69	39.4*	40.5	46.6	43.5	48.7	54.9
Massachusetts	32.5	32.9	34.5	36.5	37.6	41.9	41.9*	46.6	40.4	41.2	48.0
Michigan	36.3	35.5	35.9	36.0	37.8	38.4	43.2*	44.7	46.8	51.8	50.5
Minnesota	28.6	27.41/	28.2	28.0 <u>1</u> /	30.0	32.0	36.7"	38.2	43.5	55.5	47.9
Mississippi .	17.0	17.2	18.2	16.7	24.7	27.6	28.0	28.1	30.1	34.5	35.1
Missouri	34.9	36.8	40.1	40.9	44.8	44.4	44.0	48.9	47.9	50.8	55.3
Montana	21.5	19.2	19.3	20.4	20.5	22.5	26.7	27.7	31.5	49.8	46.9
Nebraska	22.5	22.4	23.2	24.1	25.0	25.2	26.1	26.7	31.2	36.3	49.1
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	-	•	-
New Hampshire	38.3	36.7	36.5	38.1	37.5	40.0	35.3	38.6	40.5	40.2	46.8
New Jersey .	28.9+	30.1+	31.5*	34.6	34.0	38.6	44.8	46.8	49.6	53.6	57.7
New Mexico .	39.0	41.9	47.9	56.4	49.9	60.2	73.0	66.0	75.9	79.3	74.6
New York	28.71	/ 30.8	32.3	34.8	36.2	35.9	42.3	53.5	45.6	50.3	56.5
North Carolina			34.3	36.2	45.5	47.1	45.3	49.1	54.0	53.3	54.3
North Dakota.	23.9	27.8	29.4	32.5	33.8	34.0	34.2	43.4	46.1	47.6	45.2
Ohio	28.1	28.7	34.1	33.9	33.0	32.7	32.2	34.7	35.7	36.4	39.5
Oklahoma	22.1*					47.1	55.6	67.7	64.3	68.7	69.3
Oregon	28.5	29.4*			29.7*			43.6	41.7	41.4	47.4
Pennsylvania	31.1	33.4	34.9	39.7	41.6	44.0	45.4	48.6	50.8	57.9	61.0
Rhode Island	40.1	43.7	38.1	40.2	40.4	45.0	41.8	44.3	54.7	56.1	56.9
South Carolina	20.7	21.5	22.9	23.4	23.5*	25.2*	2 6. 8	27.2	33.6.	37.3	40.1
South Dakota.	20.4	20.9	22.0	20.9	26.3	30.6	30.8	30.5	35.6	36.5	36.4
Tennessee	19.7	25.1	26.2	30.8	37.9	39.1	44.6	49.2		64.5	65.1
Texas	31.6	29.6	34.4*		38.7	34.8	38.4	40.8		46.6	50.0
Utah	20.4	21.0	24.2	28.7	20.6	30.0	29.8	30.5	37.4	37.2	60.2
Vermont	26.0	25.9	25.9	25.7	30.8	30.9	31.0	35.8	39.4	40.2	44.5
Virginia	28.6	31.2	32.1	32.6	33.9	34.1	32.3	35.1		37.6	36.2
Washington .	36.1	36.4	36.3	36.3	37.2	36.6	36.9	39.0	46.0	52.2	
West Virginia	33.1		40.4	40.5	34.1	62.0	76.0	85.6	78.6	79.9	
Wisconsin	39.2	42.6	45.6	47.0	49.9	55.2	59.2			73.3	
Wyoming	29.9		34.7	40.1	39.4	45.1	44.2	51.3	45.1	46.1	51.7
• •											

^{1/}Data underestimated as one Institution reported only by number of patients under care and 1/Data underestimated as one Institution reported and partial description of the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970) - 29 - 32

Table 20. Daily Maintenance Expenditures Per Patient under Treatment in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1960-1970

State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	196	7 196	8 196	9 1970
United Stat		4.43	4.81	5.14	5.63	6.09	6.71	7.6			
Alabama Alaska			2.87	3.03	3.06	3.15	3.74	3 0			
Alaska Arizona	2,73			_	-			3.8		5.7	
Arkansas	3.99	2.87 4.54					4.89	6.00			- 35.62 9 7.32
California .		6.69			7.70		4.86				
		0.07	7.04	8.13	8.73	9.39	10.23	11.31			
Colorado	4.47	4.73		6.44	6.97	7.85	7.66	0.66		•	
Connecticut . Delaware	5.20	5.58		6.12	6.50		,				
Delaware Dist. of Col.	4.71	4.83		4.67	5.41	5.99					
Florida	7.08÷ 5.03		4.94	5.38	7.89	7.83					
		5.15	6.05	6.28	6.81	6.86	7.01				
Ceorgia	3.61	3.95	3.82	4.56	5.32	6.66					10173
Hawaii	-	5.23	6.05	6.75	6.32	6.68	6.94	8.42			
ldaho	3.69	4.56	4.87	5.28	5.87	5.06	7.82	8.67			
Illinois	3.03	3.12	3.56	3.76	4.66*		6.09 7.08	5.51			
Indiana	3.86	4.05	4.66	4.87	5.16	6.17	7.16	8.70 8.01			
Iowa	3.46	3.76	,				,,,,	6.01	10.46	11.51	12.09
Kansas	6.37	7.58	4.15	4.85	5.38	5.95	7.66	8.25	11.59	13.38	14.35
Kentucky	-	7.30	8.86 2.47	9.90	10.37	10.63	11.09	11.54	12.72		
Louisiana	3.53	4.55	4.82	4.30	6.13	6.47	7.51	9.17	8.76		9.74
taine	4.21	4.88	5.83	5.05 6.66	5.111		7.53	8.91	9.82	10.99	10.86
			3.03	0.00	6.18	7.06	8.28	8.36	9.36	10.00	13.97
daryland	4.67	4.96	5.23	5.11	6.60*	6.13*	6.91				
lassachusetts	4.33	4.86	5.04	5.33	6.06	6.41	6.57	7.28	8.45	9.00	11.38
dichigan dinnesota	5.60	5.88	, 5.98	6.03	6.44	6.79	7.56	7.80 8.38	8.97	9.47	11.96
lississippi .	4.091/			4.77 <u>1</u>	4.48	5.34	5.86	5.99	9.73	11.62	12.67
	1.63	1.55	1.75	1.62	2.05	2.45	2.82	2.95	8.11 3.28	9.62 3.79	12.01
issouri	3.23	4.11	4.18	4.70	F F0				- 1 - 0	3.,,	4.61
lontana	2.90	2.64	2.78	2.91	5.58 3.38	5.32	6.06*	7.09	7.10	9.13	9.75
ebraska	2.34	2.53	2.57	2.75	2.89	3.65 3.09	4.39	5.04	7.69	7.12	8.08
evada ew Hampshire		-	-	-	,	J. U.S.	3.42	3.84	4.38	5.94	7.39
-	4.49	4.42	4.84	4.94	4.89	6.05	5.41	5.97	6.61	6.91	7.75
ew Jersey . ew Mexico .	4.09*	4.33*	4.61*	4.57	5.03	5.55	6.57	7 72			
	4.84	5.12	5.91	5.70	5.72	6.84	9.80	7.32 11.16	8.66	9.39	10.75
orth Carolina	4.271/		4.84	5.10	6.05	6.28	6.50	7.50	10.82 8.31	12.77	12.35
orth Dakota	3.03	4.31	4.17	4.60	5.16	5.89	6.48	7.24	8.34	10.15	12.08
	3.03	3.33	3.80	3.99	4.22	4.42	4.59	5.07	6.53	8.75 5.91	10.91 6.62
nio	3.97	4.12	4.53	4.69	4.50	, 62	0				
clahoma	1.86*	1.84*	1.84*	2.79*	3.95	4.62 5.28	4.78	5.34	6.72	7.21	8.12
regon	3.33	4.13*	4.54*	4.60	5.00*	5.26*	7.07	9.11	10.13	10.22	11.42
ennsylvania.	4.25	4.31*	5.03	5.35	5.76	6.24	6.76 6.99	7.30	8.81	9.10	11.53
ode Island.	4.67	5.26	5.25	6.01	6.18	_		7.98 11.43	9.29 13.24	11.19	15.38
outh Carolina	2.35	2.58	2 71						13.24	13.84	15.01
uth Dakota.	2.16	2.13	2.71 2.34	2.95	3.08*	3.36*	3.73*	4.20	2.28	5.96	6.80
nnessee	2.47	3.04	3.28	2.25 3.72	3.04	3.39	2.96	3.11	5.99	6.17	6.28
xas	3.00	3.10	3.44	3.78	4.42 3.70	5.04	5.68	6.74	7.83	9.56	10.92
ah		3.24	3.31	4.04	4.43	3.91 4.76	4.65 4.74	5.09	6.64	7.55	8.67
rmont	3 61	2 5-			-	-1,0	7.74	5.22	5.90	6.98	10.48
rginia		3.52 3.48	3.77	3.88		4.47	5.34	7.00	7.37	7.69	0.70
shington .		5.90	3.87	3.88		4.21	4.38	5.23	5.79	6.35	9.79 7.20
st Virginia		4.09		6.10		7.10	7.05				14.89
sconsin						6.51	8.06				11.49
				7.18 5.57		8.76		1.63			14.11
			_	J. J!	5.70	6.26	5.31	7.09	6.99	6.80	8.00
stimated								_			

^{*}Estimated

1/Data underestimated as one Institution reported only by number of patients under care and not corresponding maintenance expenditures

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caselosd, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970)

- 30 -

33



FOOTNOTES FOR TABLES 8-10

- 1/ The United States total does not include Nevada since Nevada has no public institutions for the mentally retarded.
- 2/ Alabama: Data reported was for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1970.
- 3/ Arkansas: The Arkansas Children's Colony consists of three residential units located in various geographical settings within the State which are centrally administered and funded. In addition there is a rehabilitation unit with residential capacity for 80 trainees. The expenditure figures do not include costs associated with the rehabilitation unit nor do they reflect any other monies than those from State appropriations.
- 4/ California: In some instances personnel data reflect hospital employees who treat both the mentally retarded and the mentally disordered.
- 5/ Colorado: Expenditure figures include some Federal funds.
- 6/ Connecticut: Of the eight facilities included in their report six are regional centers and two are considered training schools. The latter are large long-term-stay facilities which provide services to nearly 90% of residential patient population.
- 7/ Georgia: The data as presented are agregate figures for all State-run facilities with residential capacity. Thus the expenditures as reported includes services to day patients, night patients, and inpatients at two retardation centers opened during the year.
- 8/ Illinois: The readmissions figures include 57 transfers from State hospitals and the net release figures include 265 transfers to State Hospitals.

- 9/ Maine: Pineland Hospital and Training Center is a dual purpose facility. Only data pertaining to mentally retarded are reported here.
- 10/ Minnesota: One new center was opened at the end of the fiscal year and another facility was closed. In computing daily maintenance expenditures 465 average daily patients and 645 patients under treatment were excluded since expenditure figures were not available for the facilities providing residential services for these patients.
- 11/ Missouri: Two new facilities that provide inpatient services were opened this year. This increases the number of Regional Diagnostic Centers to nine within the State system in addition to the three State School-Hospital facilities. The daily maintenance expenditures computations are estimated figures for just the three long term stay residential institutions.
- 12/ New York: Data reported was for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1970. Data on personnel and maintenance expenditures excludes Albion State Training School and Beacon State Institution. Maintenance expenditures are also excluded for New York State Research Institute. Therefore, the maintenance expenditure computations and these ratios reflect a slightly lower value than if the data had been excluded.
- 13/ Ohio: Includes data on the mentally retarded patients at the following dual purpose institutions: Cambridge State Hospital and Springview Hospital. Personnel and maintenance expenditures for these two facilities were not included. However, the ap-



proximately 300 mentally retarded patients at these dual purpose facilities were not excluded from the daily maintenance expenditure computations and therefore these ratios reflect a slightly lower value than if the data had been excluded.

- 14/ Oregon: Resident patients were defined as those who were physically present or on pass three days or less.
- 15/ Texas: Data reported were for fiscal year ending August 31, 1970. Includes data from San Angelo State School and Corpus Christi State School which opened October 7, 1969 and June 1, 1970 respectively. In computing daily maintenance expenditures for Texas 46 average daily patients and 66 patients under treatment and \$573,767 in expenditures were excluded for Corpus Christi State School.
- 16/ Per resident patient maintenance expenditures are based on the average daily resident patient population of institutions reporting expenditures.

- 17/ Per patient under treatment maintenance expenditures are based on the patients under treatment (resident patients beginning of year plus total admissions) for institutions reporting expenditures.
- 18/ Admission and resident patient end of year rates are per 100,000 estimated civilian population. Sources: U.S. Bureau of Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, provisional estimate for April 1970. (Civilian population for State of Nevada has been subtracted from the U.S. civilian population since Nevada has no public institutions for the mentally retarded).
- 19/ These rates are based on the average of the beginning and end of year resident patient populations.

Symbols used: *Indicates data which are estimated or include estimates.

--Data not available.

DESCRIPTION AND LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA A. Patient Movement Data

The summary data presented in the preceding tables may be used to analyze the annual changes in year end populations of public institutions in terms of three categories of patient movement (admissions, net releases, and deaths). These categories are defined as follows:

- 1. Admissions: This category includes first and readmissions. First Admissions are all patients admitted to a public institution for the mentally retarded without a record of previous care, i.e., a record of an admission and a formal discharge, in either a public or private institution anywhere. Thus, a patient coming into a public institution for the mentally retarded from a hospital for mental disease would be considered a first admission. Readmissions are all patients admitted with a record of previous care in a public or private institution.
- 2. Net Releases Alive from Institution: The concept of "net release alive from Institution" takes into account movement of patients into and out of the Institution since this quantity is the number of placements on extramural care plus direct discharge from the Institution less the number of returns from extramural care, all occurring during any one year. National data on placements and returns from extramural care are not available but net releases may be computed from less detailed movement data as:

Net	Resident	All Admis-	Deaths	Resident
Releases =	Patients +	sions -	in -	Patients
Alive from	Beginning	Excluding	Insti-	End of
Institution	of Year	Transfers	tution	Year

Interpretation of net releases alive from Institution should be made with caution. This quantity is the net number of releases alive from the Public Institutions in the State system and includes not only direct discharges to the community and placement on leave but also direct discharges to other inpatient facilities outside the State system such as public mental hospitals, boarding care homes, and public institutions in other States. The number of net releases is used as a measure of movement out of the Institution rather than the total number of discharges because many discharges occur while patients are already outside the Institution on extramural care. The number of net releases may be considered an estimate of the number of effective releases from the Institution under the assumption that subtracting returns from leave during the year removes only the short term visits; leaves, and escapes and retains the effective releases; i.e., those from which the patients did not return to the Institution within the time period covered.

- 3. Deaths in Institution: This category includes only deaths occurring to patients resident in the Institution and does not include deaths among patients on leave, even though these patients are still on the Institution books.
- 4. Patient Movement Ratios per 100,000 Civilian Population: The admission ratio measures the proportion of people coming under care during the year while the resident patient at end of year ratio measures the proportion of the population under care at one point in time.



- 33 -

5. Patient Movement Ratios per 1,000 Average Resident Patients: These ratios relate each of three movement categories: Total Admissions, Net Releases, and Deaths, to the average resident population, thus providing indexes of the amount and type of patient movement activity that occurred during the year. It should be kept in mind that the ratios shown in these tables are based on totals and as such they have the limitations of totals. They are not standardized for such important variables as age, sex, medical classification, and years in the Institution. To illustrate how these ratios are descriptive of changes in resident patient populations, consider the following hypothetical examples:

Suppose that the resident patient populations in State A and State B each increased by three percent (or 30 per 1,000). Considering only these data gives a limited and potentially misleading view of patient movement activity. However, now suppose that the patient movement ratios are computed to be the following:

Movement Category	State A	State B
Admissions	99.3	162.7
Net Releases	79.9	144.0
Deaths	16.3	15.7

These ratios show that State B has much higher rates of patient movement into and out of the Institution than State A. While these ratios highlight areas of difference between the two States, conclusions based only on these ratios may be fallacious. The differences can be isolated further by analyzing the data in terms of the patient characteristics mentioned above (age, sex, medical classification, and years in institutions). Even at this point, one cannot evaluate the relative efficacy of the two public institutional programs since differences in patient movement ratios between States may also be attributable to a great many other factors, such as policies and laws controlling admissions and release, the ways in which the public institutions are utilized by the communities they serve, the types of patients admitted, the various treatment programs within the Institutions, and the availability of various community facilities that can serve as adjuncts or alternatives to institutionalization. Since the reasons for interstate differences in thes movement ratios are complex and vary considerably from Institution to Institution within and between States, ratios constructed from gross movement data (i.e., State totals) cannot be used to measure the therapeutic effectiveness of various programs.

6. Ratio of Net Releases to 1,000 Admissions: The ratio "net releases per 1,000 admissions" is a convenient index for summarizing the live net movement into and out of the Institution. For example, if the ratio is less than 1,000 there were more admissions than net releases. Note that this index does not relate net releases to admissions in the sense of a percent or rate because not all releases during a year derive from the admissions during that year. Some of these net releases occurred to patients with lengths of stay greater than one year, that is, patients admitted during some prior year.

B. Expenditure Ratios

The expenditure per average daily resident patient has been the most commonly used ratio for comparing Institution expenditures. Its major limitation is that it does not adequately take into account the number of admissions for which a large share of the expenditure is required. If the patient base is enlarged to include admissions during the year, the resulting sum is the best available estimate of patients under treatment during the year. This quantity is actually defined as:

Patients Resident All Admissions Returns from Leave under = Patients + Excluding + among Patients on Treatment Beginning Transfers Leave Beginning of Year Year

The estimate, however, does not include the last term since these data are not available nationally.

The ratio of expenditures to patients under treatment appears to be a more realistic measure, but it does not solve the problem completely. While a larger share of the expenditures is required for the care of admissions, the index weights both admissions and resident patients equally.

C. Interstate Variation

Considerable variation among the States in patient movement, personnel, and expenditure data is indicated in Table 10.

Actual numbers are not comparable among States since they do not take into account differences in size of population. Therefore, ratios have been computed for several data categories. For example, net releases and total admissions per 1,000 average resident patients show considerable variation, with net release rates ranging from 21 to 557. Rates of admission and resident patients at end of year per 100,000 civilian population also vary considerably from State to State. Considerable interstate variation is further illustrated by the range in expenditures per patient under treatment per day from a high of \$16.38 (excluding Alaska) to a low of \$4.61.

However, as has been emphasized in Sections A4-A6 above, comparison of State ratios, while serving to highlight areas of differences, are limited. More detailed classifications of movement categories by such variables as age, sex, medical classification and time on books are needed. Data on most of these variables as well as more detail on personnel and maintenance expenditures will be available in other publications. This detail will provide partial explanations of the gross differences noted in the tables. Also, as mentioned previously, other factors such as policies and laws affecting admission and releases of patients, other community treatment facilities, effectiveness of therapeutic programs, etc., must be evaluated to determine the extent of their influence on interstate variation.



- 35 -

CHAPTER 3

MENTALLY RETARDED PATIENTS IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

A major role in the public care of the mentally retarded is played by the public mental hospitals. In 1968, for example, 25 percent of the total first admissions diagnosed with mental retardation to both public institutions for the mentally retarded and to State mental hospitals were to the latter type of facility. The State mental hospital plays a predominant role for mentally retarded persons who are 25 years and older. In 1968, for example, of first admissions diagnosed with mental retardation to public facilities, almost 75 percent of those 45 years and older ware to State mental hospitals, and only 25 percent were to public institutions for the mentally retarded. Among those 25 to 44 years of age, 70 percent of the admissions were to State hospitals. In the 18-24 year age group, 50 percent were to State mental hospitals. Among the resident patients in public facilities, almost 50 percent of the mentally retarded aged 45 and over were in State mental hospitals, and of those 25-44 years of age, almost 25 percent.

The differences in the age distribution of first admissions to public mental hospitals and of those to public institutions for the mentally retarded result in differences in the age distribution of resident patients in these two types of facilities. Nearly three-fourths of the resident patients diagnosed s mentally retarded in public mental hospitals are 35 years or older compared with slightly under one-fourth in that age group in public institutions for the mentally retarded.

In addition to the age differences between mentally retarded persons in public institutions for the mentally retarded and those in public mental hospitals, there are also striking differences in the degree of severity of mental retardation at admission. About 72 percent of the mentally retarded admissions to public mental hospitals are classified as mildly or moderately retarded as opposed to 49 percent of such admissions to public institutions for the mentally retarded (Table 21).

There is considerable variation by State in these figures. The variations among States and the proportion of patients with mental retardation admitted to and resident in their public mental hospitals may be the result of several factors, such as the availability of separate institutions for the care of the mentally retarded, the application of age restrictions to patients accepted for care in institutions for the mentally retarded in some States, differential policies with respect to retaining long-term mentally retarded patients in institutions for the mentally retarded, differences in policies with respect to the locale of care for mentally retarded patients with psychotic disorders, and programs establishing separate care units for the mentally retarded in the State mental hospitals.

The data in this chapter are from the annual census of patients in mental institutions, conducted by the National Institute of Mental Health.



- 36 -

Comparison of First Admissions to Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded and Mentally Retarded First Admissions to State Hospitals by Degree of Severity and Age, United States, 1967 Table 21.

-	•		
		Q	0
		b. b. b. d. d. D.b.l. Contol Montole	1
		ĭ	č
		7	1
		ċ	õ
		S	3
		_	_
		Ξ,	7
		i	č
		į	3
		Ì	
		,	٠,
		-	4
		7	7
		3	3
		£	4
		i	Ξ
		7	_
		٦	d
		ď	ö
		1	Ŀ
		ì	ļ
			0
		٠	_
		_	2
		ř	-
			ī
		•	Ē
			٥
		•	-
5			
8	,		
-			
ates. 1967	•		
00)		
te			
ø			

				Age				
Severity	All ages	-15	-15 15-24	25+	All ages		-15 15-24	254
		Number	er			Percent	티	
All nersons	3.652	482		1,720	100.0	100.0	• •	100.0
Mild and moderate	2,610	316	1,096	1,198	71.5	65.6	. :	.69.7
Gamera and profound		119	199	298	16.9	24.7	13.7	17.3
Treportfied		47	155	224	11.6	9.7	10.7	13.0
Ollspectated	1							
						_		

Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded

				As	Age			
Severity	All ages	-15	15-24	25+	All ages	Н	-15 15-24	25+
		Num	Number			Perc	Percent	
ancorou ii v	6.447	6.459	72,267	721	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mild and moderate	4,612	2,802	1,406	707	48.8	43.4	62.0	56.0
Comere and profound		2.779	512	239	37.4	43.0	, 22.6	33.2
Unspecified		878	349	78	13.8	13.6	15.4	10.8
•								/
٠.								

"Patients in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded in 1967," Series A , Number 1, Mental Health Statistics, NIMH SOURCE:

Number and Percent Distribution of Resident Patients Diagnosed as Mentally Deficient in State Mental Hospitals by age: United States, 1950-1970 Table 22.

Year	Total	-15	15-24	4C-C7	35-44	45-54	55-64	<u>ታ</u>	
		•		Number					
1950	48,226	582	4,636	9,337	10,520	10,362	7,639	5,150	
1955	47,620	481	3,526	8,584	10,599	10,601	7,997	5,833	
1960	43,486	474	3,271	6,782	9,627	9,892	7,907	5,583	
1965	35,727	748	4,101	5,526	8,210	8,942	7,360	4,840	
1970	30,327	1,147	4,097	4,168	5,038	6,249	5,405	4,223	
•-•		•		Percent	•				
1950	100.0	1.2	9.6	19.4	21.8	21.5	15.8	10.7	
1955	100.0	1.0	7.4	18.0	22.3	22.3	16.8	12.2	•
1960	100.0	1.0	7.5	15.6	22.1	22.7	18.2	12.8	
1965	100.0	1.9	10.3	13.9	20.7	22.5	18.5	12.2	***
1970	100.0	3.8	13.5	13.8	16.6	20.6	17.8	13.9	

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMMA

CHAPTER 4

CHARACTERISTICS OF MENTALLY RETARDED INSTITUTIONALIZED ADULTS

In 1967, the Social Security Administration conducted a Survey of Institutionalized Adults, which collected information on the socio-economic characteristics of mentally retarded and other disabled persons age 18 and over in such institutions as homes and schools for the mentally and physically handicapped, mental hospitals, chronic disease and other long-term hospitals. Data were obtained from institutional records and from relatives and guardians. The survey focused on types of care, cost of care, sources of payment, economic resources of the patient and his family, and his social relationships with family and friends. The handling of the institutionalized person's economic resources by administrators (including the institution) and representative payees was also examined. The data in this chapter are taken from two reports on the results of this Survey published by the SSA. 1,2/

Approximately one-fourth (23.2 percent) of the institutionalized adults under age 65 were in schools or homes for the mentally retarded. Most of these mentally retarded patients lived in large institutions with a median population of about 1,820 (Table 23). The median number of beds in these facilities is larger (2,410) than the number of patients because of unoccupied beds and patients on leave.

As indicated by Table 24, persons in facilities for the mentally retarded had very little formal education, over 90 percent had never been employed, and 87 percent had no children.

Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders were the reasons for institutionalization for approximately 87 percent of all the institutionalized adults, and 93 percent of residents in institutions for the mentally retarded (Table 25). There are also social reasons for institutionalization which are more difficult to categorize—the circumstances that led relatives and guardians to reject home care for the retarded persons. As indicated by Table 26, the most common reasons given were the need for permanent care not possible at home, and the need for the retarded adult to be watched and looked after more carefully than was possible at home.

The reason most frequently given by relatives or guardians for choosing the particular institution for mentally retarded in which the patient resided was a doctor's recommendation, mentioned by about 41 percent of those reporting (Table 27). The next most frequent reason was a recommendation by an agency or court.

Nearly three-fourths (71.8 percent) of the mentally retarded reported were under age 18 at the onset of disability (Table 28). The actual number of mentally retarded who were disabled before age 18 was probably much greater, since there were almost 27 percent for whom the relative or guardian did not report this information.

- 39 -

The mentally retarded had a median current stay of institutionalization of almost 15 years (Table 20). About one-third of all the residents in institutions for the mentally retarded had a current length of stay of 10-19 years, while about another one-third had a current length of stay of 20 or more years.

The median total time in institutions for the mentally retarded was 16.4 years (Table 30). About one-third of the residents had a total stay of 20

The residents in institutions for the mentally retarded were least likely to have had prior stays, especially in their current institution (Table 31). About 64 percent had no prior stay in any long-term institution.

Table 32 indicates that few discharges were expected from institutions for the mentally retarded. Only one percent were expected to be discharged within six months. Residents of institutions for the mentally retarded had less change of discharge than did the residents of the other types of

In addition, sixty-eight percent of the residents of institutions for the mentally retarded had no leave during the last year (Table 33).

Data from relatives and guardians were collected approximately 8-12 months after the data collection from institutions. During this period, less than one percent of those in institutions for the mentally retarded had died (Table 34). Two percent were no longer institutionalized, and another 2 percent were in a different institution. Ninety-three percent were still in

The 1967 Survey of Institutionalized Adults also gathered information on regular institutional charges for lodging, meals, and nursing care, and on funds received by the institutions. Institutions for the mentally retarded had the lowest median monthly charge (\$125) and the lowest median "most frequent" charge (\$157). The median "most frequent" charge was higher due to charges being reduced for some patients (Table 35).

Patients in institutions for the mentally retarded had the largest proportion of reduced charges--39 percent (Table 36). Whether a patient is assessed the standard charges, a reduced charge, or no charge at all is apparently a function of his ability to pay. Two percent of the patients were public assistance recipients, which was the reason for their reduced charges.

Relatives and guardians were asked to report charges for any medical care received by the patient outside the institution in 1967. The mentally retarded, few of whom had lived outside an institution during 1967, had the lowest proportion (only 4 percent) receiving outside medical care (Table 37).

The institutions were asked to report funds they had received for each patient in the months before the survey. Most of these funds were received as payment for the patient's care, but personal funds were included if the institution was financial administrator for the patient. Funds were not necessarily received in this month for every patient who had been assessed charges, of course, and personal funds were received by the institution as administrator for some patients without charges. Almost one-third of the mentally retarded received less than \$100, while just under half (44.8 percent) received no funds (Table 38). Thus, the mean amount received by mentally retarded patients was \$97, while the median amount was only \$65.

As a comparison of median charges (Table 35) with median funds received (Table 38) would suggest, there were overdue charges for some of the patients. A larger percent of mentally retarded patients had such overdue charges (22.6 percent) than did patients in other types of facilities (Table 39). In fact, patients in mentally retarded institutions averaged over \$3,000 in overdue charges, almost 3 times as much as did patients in other types of institutions.

REFERENCES

- 1/ Demographic Characteristics of Institutionalized Adults: Report Number 1 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults: 1967
- 2/ Charges for Care in Long-Term Medical Care Institutions other than Nursing Homes: Report Number 2 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults: 1967

Table 23. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64 and Median Number of Patients and Beds by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

	,	Туре	of institu	tion
Number of patients $\frac{1}{2}$ and number of beds	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	tion for mentally	disease facility
Total number of patients (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 100 patients 100-499 500-1,499 1,500-2,499 2,500-4,999 5,000 or more Not reported Median number of patients in hospital or ward	3.4 8.5 28.5 26.5 20.8 9.0 3.4	1.2 6.4 27.4 27.3 20.4 13.3 4.1	.8 2.4 34.6 30.7 29.2 1.2 1.0	20.6 33.3 21.5 -14.3 6.1 -4.4
Median number of beds in entire institution	1,770 2,010	1,960 2,170	1,820 2,410	360 700

^{1/} Number of patients in hospital, school or ward, excluding those on extended leave.

Table 24. Selected Characteristics of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall. 1967

		Type	of institu	tion
Characteristics	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	disease
Total number reporting 1/ (in thousands)	282	173 100.0	75 100.0	34 100.0
Children under 18				,
No children	75.8 11.7 4.6 2.8 4.3 12.5	74.3 13.7 5.7 3.1 4.9 12.0	87.0 1.1 .4 .3 .4 11.9	58.7 24.9 8.2 6.8 9.9 16.4
Education				,
Less than 8 years 8 years	44.1	29.4 14.8	85.6 3.3	27.4
school	27.0 6.3 11.0	35.7 8.2 12.0	2.2	37.4 9.8 11.0
Median years	8	9	<u>2</u> /	9
Employment experience				
Never employed Prior employment	48.1 49.3	32.9 64.2	91.5 7.3	29.7 66.4
Last year employed: 1966-1967	7.4 4.6 4.7 12.1 20.7	7.1 5.6 6.4 18.7 26.4	.4 - .3 .9 5.6	24.3 8.9 5.5 2.9 24.8
Employment not reported .	2.5	2.8	1.2	3.9

^{1/} Data for this table were not available from the institution but were obtained from relatives or guardians.

^{2/ 65.5} percent had completed no years.

SOURCE: "Report Number 1 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults, 1967," DHEW, SSA, Office of Research and Statistics, July 1971"

Table 25. Diagnosis of Primary Impairment of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64 by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institut	ion
Diagnosis	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	3.9	.5	-	30.2
orders	86.8 60.8 26.0	96.2 90.0 6.2	93.4 2.5 90.8	21.7 14.8
Nervous system disorders Sense organ disorders . Circulatory disorders . Musculoskeletal dis-	3.6 .6 .5	.9 - .1	3.2 .1 -	7.0 19.4 5.4 3.5
orders	.7 3.9	2.2	.1 3.3	4.8 15.0

Table 26. Reasons for Institutionalization of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institut:	ion
Reasons for institution- alization	- Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number reporting $\frac{1}{}$ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
		Perce	nt giving r	eason
No one to look after at		ĺ		
home	12.1	11.9	13.1	10.5
Too costly at home	7.0	7.0	8.0	4.5
Too hard to handle at home .	28.5	32.8	27.5	9.1
Needed permanent care	37.6	34.4	49.8	26.7
Had to be watched and looked after more carefully	37.6	39.2	42.8	17.9
Needed medical/nursing care.	34.0	36.9	18.4	53.3
Needed special training	15.3	5.7	36.5	17.2
Other	10.4	11.8	5.8	13.6
NA	3.8	4.4	2.8	2.9
•				

 $[\]underline{1}/$ Total for whom relatives or guardians submitted data.

Table 27. Reasons Given by Relative or Guardian for Choice of Institution for Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institu	tion
Reasons for choice	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number reporting $\frac{1}{}$ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
		Perc	ent giving	reasons
Nearest to nome Provided best treatment Care without charge Only institution providing care. Recommended by doctor Recommended by family or friends Recommended by agency or court Other. Not reported	23.1 15.3 21.9 11.8 39.1 6.2 30.1 7.2 8.3	24.1 14.3 21.3 11.0 38.2 4.6 30.0 7.5 9.0	23.2 16.3 20.3 12.5 40.6 10.3 38.1 4.6 7.5	17.7 17.7 28.5 14.1 40.6 5.3 13.0 11.2 6.5

^{1/} Total for whom relatives or guardians submitted data.

Table 28. Age at Onset and Duration of Disability of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of instit	ution
age at onset and duration of disability	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	
otal number reporting $\frac{1}{}$ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
Cotal percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Inder age 18	33.4 37.3 21.5 15.8 29.4	19.3 50.3 28.0 22.3 30.3	71.8 1.3 .2 1.1 26.9	20.0 49.3 33.9 15.4 30.7
Median age of those 18 or over and age reported	34	33	- -	45
Ouration of disability (Median years)2/	9.3	11.7	<u>3</u> /	2.0

^{1/} Total for whom relative or guardian submitted data.

3/ Too few cases.

^{2/} Median years of disability for patients aged 18 or over at onset of disability (of those reporting year of onset).

Table 29. Length of Current Stay of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institu	ution
Length of stay	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number (in				1
thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	19.9	20.6	1.1	52.9
6-25 months	11.3	12.6	3.4	19.4
2-4 years	14.6	16.2	12.1	10.2
5-9 years	14.3	14.5	18.9	3.9
10-19 years	19.3	16.5	32.9	8.5
20 or more years	20.4	19.3	31.4	5.0
Median (in years)	6.4	5.1	14.4	.5

SOURCE: "Report Number 1 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults: 1967," DHEW, SSA, Office of Research and Statistics, July 1971.



51

Table 30. Total Time in Long-stay Institutions by Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Type	of institut	ion
Total time	Total .	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number reporting $\frac{1}{2}$ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 year	11.0 10.2 8.7 15.4 20.8 24.3 9.5	11.4 11.1 9.7 16.5 17.5 23.6 10.2	.6 2.8 5.1 16.7 32.8 34.4 7.7	32.3 21.6 11.4 7.2 11.0 6.0 10.5

1/ Total for whom relative or guardian submitted data.

Table 31. Prior Institutional Stays of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall 1967

,		Туре	of institu	ution
Prior stays	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	disease faci-
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No prior stay in any long- term institution Prior stay in current	46.5	38.6	63.7	55.8
institution only Prior stay in other long-	18.2	22.6	4.3	21.3
term institution	35.3	38.8	32.0	22.9
Median total time in current institution (in years)	7.7	6.9	14.4	.7

Table 32. Expectation of Discharge by Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: .'all, 1967

, 		Type o	f institut	ion ·
Expectation of discharge	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Discharge expected within 6 months	11.4	11.8	1,0	29.9
6 months	11.4	12.9	5.2	15.2
6 months		75.2 .1	93.8	53.7 1.2

Table 33. Frequency of Leave during Last Year for Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Type o	f institut	ion
Frequency of leave	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward		disease facil-
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Nearly every weekend Once a month	7.2	4.8 4.1 9.3 6.5 73.4 1.9	.7 2.9 16.1 11.0 68.0 1.3	7.0 9.0 11.0 3.0 67.7 2.3

Institutional Status as of Summer 1968 of Adults Aged 18-64, Who Were Institutionalized as of Fall, 1967 Table 34.

·	Not report-	2.0		1.8	2.1	2.9
tatus	In same institu- tion	72.5		70.1	93.1	39.6
Institutional status	In diff- erent institu- tion	4.3		6.4	2.1	0.9
Insti	Deceased	1.7		1.2	φ.	7.9
	No longer institu- tion- alized	19.5		22.0	2.0	45.1
	Total percent	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0
	number report- ing_/(in thou-	282		173	75	34
	Characteristics	Total	Type of institution	Psychiatric hospital or ward	retarded	facility

1/ Total for whom relative or guardian submitted data.

Table 35. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and over by Monthly Charges for Lodging, Meals, and Nursing Care, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Type o	f institut i	.on
Charges	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number (in thousands)	648	422	111	114
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No charge	35.4 8.8 5.3 16.9 9.5 14.5 6.7 2.8	37.4 7.7 4.8 20.7 7.6 15.6 2.3 4.0	34.8 16.9 10.9 18.0 13.1 4.9 .4 1.0	28.6 4.9 1.7 2.4 13.2 20.1 29.1 .1
	Media	an most fre	quent charg	e
No charge	8.6 6.4 6.9 20.5 14.2 16.2 9.8 17.3	9.7 4.7 7.4 25.4 13.1 16.8 6.1	1.0 17.7 10.6 22.8 21.8 6.4 .3 19.3	12.1 1.6 1.3 .3 11.0 23.9 33.0 16.8
Median most frequent charge	\$222	\$198	\$157	\$473

Table 36. Number of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over with Reduced Charges and Major Reason for Reduction in their Charges, by Type of Institution: Fall 1967

Selected	Total	Total with			on for tion <u>l</u> /
characteristics	with charges (in thou- sands)	charges reduced (in thou- sands)	Percent with charges reduced	Unable to pay	Public Assistance recipient
Total	400	90	23	17	3
Type of institution					·
Psychiatric hospital or ward	247	51	21	16	2
mentally retarded . Chronic disease	71	28	39	32	2
facility	82	11	14	7	5

Table 37. Number of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over Having Outside Medical Care and Their Median Annual Charges, by Type of Institution, Fall, 1967

Selected characteristics	Total number reporting (in thou- sands)	Percent with outside medical care	Median annual charges
Total number reporting 1/	389	10.6	\$200
Type of institution Psychiatric hospital or ward	240	10.2	\$233
Institution for mentally retarded	77 73	4.0 18.8	2/ 240
		<u> </u>	

^{1/} Data were not available from the institution but were obtained from relatives or guardians.

^{2/} Not shown where base is less than 10,000.

Table 38. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over, by the Total Funds Received in Preceding Month, by Type of Institution, Fall, 1967

•		Туре	of institu	ition
Total funds received	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facility
Total sumbon (4-				
Total number (in thousands)	648	422	111	114
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	43.3	45.0	11.0	
Less than \$40	9.4	45.0	44.8	35.4
40-99	9.0	8.9 8.5	15.4 16.2	5.3
100-199	10.0	11.3	11.7	4.0
200-299	5.8	5.3	5.1	3.4
300-499	10.5	11.5	1.5	8.5 15.2
500 or more	4.5	1.2	.2	21.1
Amount unknown	3.1	3.2	4.0	1.9
Not reported	4.5	5.2	1.0	5.0
Mean funds received $rac{1}{2}'$.	\$236	\$193	\$97	\$482
Median funds received .	\$149`	\$143	\$65	\$383

1/ Mean of those for whom funds were received.

Table 39. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over with Overdue Charges, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	e of institu	tion
Charges	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total with charges (in thousands)	400	247	71	82
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No overdue charges 1/ Overdue charges	80.3 19.7 8.6 4.3 1.5 5.4	80.1 19.9 9.2 4.0 1.6 5.1	77.4 22.6 7.5 3.6 1.9 9.6	83.5 16.5 7.4 5.7 .9 2.4
Median overdue charges	\$1,560	\$1,340	\$3,210	\$1,240

 $[\]underline{1}$ / Includes 0.5 percent not ascertained on charges overdue.

CHAPTER 5

STATE LICENSURE OF RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 52 State regulatory agencies with authority over residential facilities for the mentally retarded. These agencies exist in all the States except the following: Alabama, Arkansas, Idaho, Illinois, Mississippi, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, South Carolina and Vermont. In these nine States, there is no regulatory authority over residential facilities for the mentally retarded.

The information in this chapter was obtained from a 1968 mail survey/sponsored by the National Center for Health Statistics of all 146 State licensing agencies in the United States and the District of Columbia. Regulatory information was collected concerning 11 types of medical care and residential care facilities. These facilities included all types of hospitals, nursing and related care homes, facilities for crippled, blind or deaf children, homes for dependent children, emotionally disturbed children, unwed mothers, and facilities for the mentally retarded. This chapter summarizes the information gathered concerning the regulations for facilities for the mentally retarded. A report containing detailed information from all portions of this survey will be published by the Center within the year.

Regulatory authority over hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded is more often shared among several agencies within a State than is true for many of the other types of health facilities. For example, at least five States divide the regulatory authority between one agency that is concerned with hospitals for the mentally retarded, and another that deals with homes for the mentally retarded.

The health department is the licensing agency for hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded in 23 States, while the public welfare department has this authority in 11 States (Table 40). Other departments concerned with licensing hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded include health and welfare, mental hygiene, social services, hospitals, institutions and agencies, and public assistance.

Four States had enacted licensing statutes concerning hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded prior to 1900, with 10 more States enacting such legislation by 1929 (Table 40). The decade of the 1940's witnessed the passage of the greatest number of licensing statutes (20) for hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded.

All the State agencies except one reported that they require the formal filing of an application for approval to open a hospital or home for the mentally retarded (Table 41). The State licensing agencies often verify the information on the application by a combination of the following methods: review of the building plans prior to construction, inspection of the facility, a records check to see that fees have been paid, certification by another agency such as the Fire Marshall, or correspondence with the facility.

- 58 -



The agencies in 38 States reported that they require annual renewal of approval to operate a hospital or home for the mentally retarded (Table 41), while four require biennial renewal. Two State agencies have no renewal requirements. The methods used by the State licensing agencies to verify the renewal information are the same as those given above.

The areas in which standards have been established concerning hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded as a condition for licensure approval are given given in Table 42. These standards usually cover the staff (e.g., their skills, qualifications, duties and numbers), patient care, equipment and services, building design (e.g., construction, fire safety, electrical and mechanical facilities, and water and sanitation) and such administrative matters as the medical records.

The State licensing agencies in 39 States reported that there are provisions in the statutory regulations for suspension or revocation of approval to operate a hospital or home for the mentally retarded. These legal grounds most often deal with a violation or failure to comply with the rules. Other causes for suspension or revocation are: committing or permitting an illegal act; action detrimental to patients' welfare; moral unfitness of the staff; insufficient staff; lack of qualifications by the staff; and commission of a felony by the staff.

The State licensing agencies reported that during the previous year (1967) only one facility for the mentally retarded had formal hearings to show cause why its license should not be revoked, and three had renewal of their licenses refused or revoked (Table 43). No hospitals or homes for the mentally retarded were prosecuted in court during this time.

Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded Table 40.

nt Last Amendment Regulatory Agency	1950-1959 Dept. of Health and Wolfare, Health and Welfare Facilities Development	1950-1959 · Department of Health, Division of Nursing and 1960-1964 1/ Health Care, Licensing Section Department of Public Welfare, Family and Child Welfare Division 2/	1965-1968 Department of Mental Hygiene, Division of Local Programs; Department of Social Welfare, Community Services Division 3/	1950-1959 Dept. of Public Health, Division of Hospital and Nursing Homes	Not amended Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital and Medical Care	1965-1968 State Board of Health, Nursing Home Licensing Dept. of Public Welfare 4/, Bureau of Social Services	9901-3901
First Enactment	1940-1949	1940-1949	1940-1949	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1968	1900-1929
State	Alaska	Arizona	f g california	Colorado	Connecticut O	Delaware	District of

The Dept. of Health regulation was amended in 1962.

Hospitals for the mentally retarded are regulated by the Health Dept. but none exist in the state. The Dept. of Public Welfare licenses homes for the mentally retarded.

One state hospital for the mentally retarded is licensed by the Board of Health, which licenses all "hospitals." The Dept. of Public Welfare licenses all "residential facilities" for children under Licenses family care homes for mentally retarded patients on leave of absense from State hospitals. 1413

16, including 4 homes for the mentally retarded.

Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued). Table 40.

State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
Florida	$1900-1929 \frac{5}{6}/$ $1950-1959 \frac{6}{6}$	$1950-1959 \frac{5}{6}/$ $1960-1964 \frac{6}{6}/$	State Board of Health, Bureau of Health Facilities, and Services; Dept. of Public Welfare, Division of Child Welfare
Georgia	1940-1949	1960-1964	Dept. of Public Health, Division of Medical Care Administration, Certification and Licensure Branch
Hawaiı	1900-1929	Not amended	Dept. of Health, Hospital and Medical Facilities Division
Indiana	1940-1949	Not amended	Board of Health, Division of Health Facilities, Department of Mental Health $\overline{2}/$
Iowa	Pre-1900	1965-1968	Dept. of Health, Consultation and Licensing Division; Dept. of Social Services, Bureau of Mental Health Services <u>8</u> /
Kansas	1900-1929	Not amended <u>9</u> / 19 6 5-1968 <u>10</u> /	Dept. of Health, Medical Facilities Division, Hospital Section $10/$; Dept. of Health, Division of Maternal and Child Health $9/$
Kentucky	1940-1949	Not amended	Dept. of Child Welfare
Louisiana	1950-1959	1960-1964	Dept. of Hospitals, Health Insurance and Licensing Division
' Maine	1900-1929	1960-1964	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Social Welfare
		•	

Department of Public Welfare.

- 61 -

State Board of Health.

Licenses facilities as home units up to 12 beds for patients on leave from mental hospitals. Board of Health licenses larger facilities for the mentally retarded. 1216151

Limited to inspection only. $\frac{8}{9}$ / Limited to inspe $\frac{9}{10}$ / Homes only.

Date of First State Licensing Stacute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued) Table 40.

1		1 fram	
State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
Maryland	1940-1949	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental World
Massachusetts	No Resp	ponse	Dept. of Mental uclit
Michigan	1900-1929	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Health
Minnesota	Pre-1900 $\frac{12}{1940-1949}$	$1960-1964 \frac{12}{11}/$ $1950-1959 \frac{11}{11}/$	Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital Services 11/; Dept. of Public Welfare, Child
Missouri	1900-1929	1950-1959	Dept. of Public Health and Welfare, Division of Welfare, Bureau of Family and Children's
Montana	1940-1949		Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital and
Nebraska	1940-1949 13/	Not amended $\frac{13}{13}$ /	Dept. of Health, Division of Facility Planning; Dept. of Public Welfare, Division
Nevada .	1950-1959 <u>14/</u> 1960 to date <u>15/</u>	Not amended <u>14/</u> 1965-1968 : <u>15/</u>	Of Child Welfare $\frac{13}{1}$ / Dept. of Health and Welfare, Division of Health $\frac{14}{1}$ / and Division of Welfare $\frac{15}{1}$ /

Children's homes and homes for the mentally retarded with less than 3 adults are "approved" by the Dept. of Health licenses hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded with more than 3 adults.

homes for mentally retarded children under 16, reported that their first legislation was enacted during Both the Dept. of Health, which licenses hospitals, and the Dept. of Public Welfare, which licenses 1940-1949. The Dept. of Health reported that its legislation was amended in 1967 and the Dept. of Public Welfare reported that its legislation had not been amended. 13

14/ Refers to state institutions.

15/ Refers to proprietary and nonprofit homes.

65



Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued). Table 40.

	State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
	New Jersey	$1940-1949 \frac{16}{17}/$ $1950-1959 \frac{17}{17}$	1965-1968 16/	Dept. of Institutions and Agencies, Bureau of Community Institutions $\overline{18}/$
	New Mexico	1950-1959	Not amended	Dept. of Health, Health Facilities Services Division, Institutional Licensing Section
	New York	Pre-1900	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Hygiene, Division of Local Services
	North Carolina	1960-1968	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Health
	North Dakota	1940-1949	1960-1964	Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Correction, Division of Mental Hygiene; Dept. of Public Welfare 19/
- 63	Oregon	1940-1949	1965-1968	State Board of Health, Division of Preventive Medical Services, Licensing of Care Facilities Section
-	Pennsylvania	Pre-1900	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Welfare
	Rhode Island	$1900-1929 \frac{20}{21}/$ $1940-1949 \frac{21}{21}/$	$1950 - 1959 \frac{20}{21} $ $1965 - 1968 \frac{21}{21}$	Dept. of Health, Division of Health Facilities Dept. of Social Welfare, Licensing Unit

Refers to private institutions.

The Division of Mental Retardation inspects and approves all hospitals and homes for the mentally Procedures were being revised at the time of the survey. Refers to public institutions.

Reporting is by the Dept. of Public Welfare, as the Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Correction reported 6 years of age; Dept. of Public Welfare licenses homes for mentally retarded children up to 18 years of Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Correction licenses certain facilities for mentally retarded persons over retarded, but the Bureau of Community Institutions issues the licenses. 19/

Reported by the Dept. of Health, which licenses hospitals for the mentally retarded. Reported by the Dept. of Social Welfare, which licenses proprietary homes. that no legislation exists for its regulatory authority. 2|2|

Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued). Table 40.

	•	יים ייסיייכא זחו וופוורקווא	"Care to the hear Iy Retarded (Continued).
State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
South Dakota	1940-1949	1950-1959	Dept. of Health Division of Marie .
Tennessee	1900-1929	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Welfare, Division of Services
Texas	1960-1968	Not amended	to Children and Their Families Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital Licensing
Utah	1950-1959	1965-1968	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Division of Health, Bureau of Medical Care
Virginia	1940-1949	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Hospitals
Washington	1930-1939	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Assistance, Division of Social
West Virginia	1940-1949	1950-1959	Dept. of Health, Bureau of Hospitals and Medical Facilities
Wisconsin	1950-1959	1960-1964	Dept. of Health and Social Services, Division
Wyoming	1940-1949	Prior to 1950	or Health and Related Services Dept. of Public Health, Division of Medical Facilities

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1968 Survey of State

- 64 -

Table 41. Licensure Requirements for Hospitals and Homes for the Mentally Retarded

	Agencies not	Agencies re- quiring re-	Frequency of license renewal required			
Location of state regulatory agency	requiring initial application for license	newal with change of ownership	Annual	Biennial	None required	
Total	1	42 <u>1</u> /	45 <u>1</u> /	4	2	
Alaska	-	X	x		_	
Arizona		x	x		•	
California		×	x			
Colorado		x	×			
Connecticut		x	×			
Delaware		x	×			
Dist. of Columbia	į	x	x		,	
Florida		×	x		1	
		×	^		x /	
Georgia		×			X 2	
Hawaii		**	x		1	
Indiana		No inform				
lowa		x	X		<i>*</i>	
Kansas	,	X	x			
Kentucky		x	X			
Louisiana		x	х	. **	1	
Maine		×	х	·		
Maryland		x	x	x		
Massachusetts		No respon				
Michigan	2.4		x			
Minnesota	x <u>2</u> ./	x <u>3</u> /	x		ж <u>З</u> /	
Missouri		x	х			
Montana	İ	x	х			
Nebraska		x	x			
Nevada		· x	×			
New Jersey	•	x	×			
New Mexico		x	×			
New York		x	× 4/	× 4/		
North Carolina		x	x _	_		
North Dakota		x	x			
Ohio		x	×			
Oregon		· x	×			
Pennsylvania		x	×			
Rhode Island		× 5/	× 6/	× <u>5</u> /		
South Dakota	İ	x	x <u>-</u>	<u> -</u>		
Tennessee			\. X	į		
Texas		•	X.			
Utah		x	x.		•	
Virginia	_ 1	x .	x \.			
Washington	12.00	x	"	Х		
West Virginia	'	х "	x			
Wisconsin		x	x	. I		
Wyoming		×	x	,		

^{1/} Columns do not add vertically, due to-2 agencies reporting in several States.

^{2/} The Department of Public Welfare checks the records and sends letters of approval only.

^{3/} Refers to homes licensed by the Department of Public Welfare and not those facilities licensed by the Department of Health.

^{4/} The Department of Mental Hygiene renews "some" licenses annually or biennially.

^{5/} Reported by the Department of Social Welfare.

^{6/} Reported only by the Department of Health.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics'

1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies.

Table 42. Subject Area in Which Standards Are Specified for Hospitals and Homes for the Mentally Retarded As a Condition of Licensure Approval (See also page 67).

		- 44			 _				
	<u>\$</u>	taff requ	<u> irements</u>		Administrative requirements				
•	İ	ļ		l		Audit			
			Ratio	ŀ	Adminis-	of]	Statis-	Bond-
	Profes-	L	of staff	i	trative	finan-	1	tical re-	ing of
Location of state		Qualifi-	to		organi-			porting	em-
regulatory agency	SKILLS	cations	patients	Duties	zation	records	records	required	ployees
Total	38	3 9	31	29	34	13	4 <u>11</u> /	37 <u>1</u> /	2
Alaska	x	×		x٠	x	x	x	x	
Arizona	x	X	X	x	×	X	X	X	
California	l x	i x			X	X.	X	x	
Colorado	l x	X	X	х	x	**	X	X	
Connecticut	l x	х	. X	- "	x		X	X	
Delaware	<u>x2</u> /	x2/	x 2/	x 2/	χ <u>2</u> /	x 2/	X	X	
District of Col.	X	X	X	x	X	4 <u>=</u> '	X	X	
Florida	X	X	X	x	X	x	X	Λ.	
Georgia	x	x	x	- "	x.	Λ.	X	x	
Hawaii	х	x	x	x	X		x	X	
Indiana	x	x	••	χ̈́	X		X	Α	
Iowa	X	x	X	χ̈́	X		X	x	
Kansas	x <u>4</u> /	••	^	^	x <u>4</u> /		X		
Kentucky		х			X <u></u> /		Α.	x <u>2</u> /	
Louisiana	X	X	x	x	X			X	
Maine		X	X	x		X			
Maryland	x	X	X	x l	×	٨	X		
Massachusetts		No Resp	**	^	^		X No. Danie	X	
Michigan	x	X	X	į.			No Respo		
Minnesota	X	X	X	x	x		X	X	
Missouri	X	Α.	X	^	X	v	X	X	
Montana	X	х	x ·	x I		X	X	X	
Nebraska	x	X	X		X		X	X	
Nevada	x	X	x <u>5</u> /	x x <u>5</u> /	X 25/		X	X	
New Jersey	x	X			x <u>5</u> /		X	X	
New Mexico	X	X	Х	X	Х	x <u>6</u> /	X	X	
New York	X	Х	v	X			X	X	
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	Χ.	X	X	X
North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Oregon	X	X	X	X			X	, X	
Fennsylvania	X	X	x	Х	X		X	x	
Rhode Island	X	X	X	х	X	x x <u>4</u> /	X	x	
South Dakota	x	X_	A.	х	Х	X <u>4</u> /	X	X	
Tennessee	.^	<u>^</u>	x	1			X	X	
Texas	x	X	X	- 1	X	X	X	x	Х
Utah	X	X	v	, l	12		X		
Virginia	X	X	X	x	X	X	X		
Washington	X X	X X	v .	1			X	X	
West Virginia	X X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Wisconsin	X X	X X	X X	X			X	X	
4TOCALISTII		X.	x	v	v		v		
Nyoming	x	/ X	X	X X	X X		X X	X X	

^{1/} Columns do not add vertically, due to 2 agencies reporting in several States.
2/ Homes for mentally retarded only, not hospitals.
3/ Applicant must meet standards established by other agencies.
4/ Concerns only hospitals for the mentally retarded.
5/ Concerns only homes for the mentally retarded.
6/ Refers to proprietary and nonprofit homes only.

Table 42 (Contd.)

	r^-			Serv	ices and	equipment	reguires	nents		
						7		1	Elec-	I
		1	l		Mini-	Stan-		i	trical	ļ
	ł		Medical	ł	mum fa-	dards	Build-	i	and	Water
•	ļ	Mini-	equip-	Ad-	cilities	cover-	ing	İ	mech-	and
	Pa-	mum	ment	junct	and	ing	con-	Fire	anical	
Location of state	tient		and	facil-	equip-	area/	struc-	1		•
regulatory agency		ices	supplies	1	ment	beds,etc.		ty	ities	tion
,				111111						
Total	41 <u>1</u> /	36 <u>1</u> /	32	23	37 <u>1</u> /	40 <u>1</u> /	41 ≛ /	43 <u>1</u> /	38 <u>1</u> /	43 <u>1</u> /
Alaska	X	X	x	x	/ x	x	х,	х	х	х
Arizona	X	X	X		X	X	X ´	X	X	X
California	X	Х	X	•	X	x	Х	X	Х	X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	Х	X	Х	Х	X	х
Colorado	X	X	X	X		X	Х	х	х	X
De laware	Х	<u>x2/</u>	x2/		<u>x2</u> /	x	X	X	X	X
District of Col.	Х	X	X	/	х	X	X	<u>x3/</u>	X <u>3</u> /	X <u>3</u> /
Florida	X	Х	Х	$/_{\mathbf{X}}$	х	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ha waii	Х	· X	X	X	X	X	X	x	X	X
Indiana	•	X	X	X	x	••	X	X	X	x
Iowa	х	X	x	X	X	х `	x	x	X	X
Kansas	X	X	<u>x4</u> /	<u>x4</u> /	X	x	X	x	X	X
Kentucky	X	x		~-	X	X	X	X	А	X
Louisiana	X		х		X	X	X		v	
Maine	X		Λ		A	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	х	v	х	v	X X		Х		X
Massachusetts	Λ.	Λ.	X		X X- 2		X	Х	Х	Х
Michigan	х		v		No Respons					
	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Minnesota	X	Х	Х	Х	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri					X	X	X	X	Х	X
Montana	Х	Х	X	Χ.	X	X	X	X ₂ ,	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	Х	X	X	X	Х	<u>x3</u> /	X	X
Nevada	X	Х	6.1	<u>x5</u> /	X	Х	Х	Х	X	X
New Jersey	Х	X	<u>x6</u> /	Х	X	Х		Х	X	X
New Mexico	X	X	Х	Х	X	Х	X	Х	X	X
New York	Х	X	Х	Х	X	Х	Х	Х	X	X
North Carolina	X	Х	Х		X	X	X	X	Х	X
North Dakota	X	Х	Х	Х	X	x	X	X	X	X
Ohio	Х				X	X	X	X	X	X
Oregon	Х	X	X	X	Х	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X			X	X	X	х	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X			x4/	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	Х	x	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennessee	X	х			X			x		X
Texas	X	X		х		x	X	x	х	x
Utah	X	X	x			x	x	X	x	X
Virginia	X		x		х	x	X	X	^	X
Washington	X	λ	X		X	x	X	X		X
West Virginia	X	X	X	х	X	X	x	X	x	X
Wisconsin	x	X	X		X	X	x	Х.	X	X
Wyoming	X	x.	X		^	X	X	X.	X	
~, omen 8	••	^	^			^	Λ.	Λ	λ	Х

^{1/} Columns do not add vertically, due to 2 agencies reporting in several States.

^{2/} Homes for mentally retarded only, not hospitals.
3/ Applicant must meet standards established by other agencies.
4/ Concerns only hospitals for the mentally retarded.

^{5/} Concerns only homes for the mentally retarded.
6/ Refers to proprietary and nonprofit homes only.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies

Table 43. Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded: States with Regulations Providing for Suspension or Revocation of Approval, and Number of Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded which had Formal Hearings to Show Cause Why Their Licenses Should not be Revoked and Number Which had Renewal of their Licenses Refused or had their Licenses Revoked.

		Number of hospitals & homes fo	r mentally retarded which:
State	State with provisions in regulations for suspension or revocation of approval	Had formal hearings to show cause why their licenses should not be revoked	Had renewal of their licenses refused or had their licenses revoked
Total	40	1	3
Alaska Arizona California 1/ Colorado Connecticut Delaware Dist. of Columbia Florida Georgia Hawaii Indiana Iowa Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 No Information 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Michigan Minnesota 2/ Missouri Montana Nebraska Nevada New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oregon Pennsylvania	x x x x x x x x x x x	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Table 43. Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded: States with Regulations Providing for Suspension or Revocation of Approval, and Number of Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded which had Formal Hearings to Show Cause Why Their Licenses Should not be Revoked and Number Which had Renewal of their Licenses Refused or had their Licenses Revoked (Continued).

•		Number of hospitals & homes for	or mentally retarded which
State	State with provisions in regulations for suspension or revocation of approval	Had formal hearings to show cause why their licenses should not be revoked	Had renewal of their licenses refused or had their licenses revoked
Rhode Island	x	0	0
South Dakota	x	0	ĺ
Fennessee	x	0	ŏ
Гexas	x	0	ŏ
Jtah	x	0	Ŏ
/irginia	x	0	i
<i>l</i> ashington	x	O	Ō
Vest Virginia	x	0 ,,	Ŏ
Visconsin	×	0 3 /	Ö
√yoming	x	0	0

1/ California reported that a "less formal approach was used." A total of 60 facilities did not "relicense" in FY 67-68 (including psychiatric hospitals, hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded, residential treatment centers for emotionally disturbed children, family care homes for mentally ill, long-term facilities, nurseries for the mentally retarded, and alcoholism hospitals.

2/ The Department of Health, which licenses hospitals for mentally retarded and homes caring for three or more mentally retarded adults, reported that a procedure of informal hearings had resulted in resolving situations without resorting to carrying out administrative regulations pertaining to formal hearings.

3/ Respondent reported that 150 homes (hospitals and homes for mentally retarded, nursing and convalescent homes, and other homes for the aged) had closed since 1964; the homes were closed, however, by means of informal procedures, rather than formal hearings.

SCURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies

PART II

OUTPATIENT SERVICES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

The vast majority of the estimated six million mentally retarded persons in the United States are not institutionalized. They are only mildly or moderately retarded and can attend classes and hold jobs. For these people there is a great need for supportive outpatient or day services to assist them in living as normally as possible.

This section of the report concerns four such day programs for the mentally retarded. The first of these programs was authorized by the Mental Retardation Facilities and Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act of 1963. Facilities constructed under this Act offer the following types of services to the mentally retarded: diagnostic and evaluation services, treatment, education, training, personal care, and sheltered workshop.

The second program is authorized under Title V of the Social Security Act, which supports clinics that serve mentally retarded children. These clinics provide comprehensive evaluation, treatment, and follow-up services.

Outpatient psychiatric clinics also serve the mentally retarded, as is indicated by Chapter 8 of this report.

The final type of care covered in this section concerns educational programs in the public schools for mentally retarded children.



- 70 -

CHAPTER 6

DAY FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

One of the more significant recent advances in the field of mental retardation is the extensive establishment of day facilities for the care, treatment, and rehabilitation of the mentally retarded. A day facility is defined for purposes of this chapter as a facility housing treatment, education, training, personal care, or sheltered workshop services on less than a 24-hour-a-day basis. By the end of 1968 there were approximately 2,000 such day facilities in the United States.

Day facilities for the mentally retarded aid the parents by offering supervised programs that have been developed to meet the special needs of the retarded individual. By making it possible to keep the retarded individual at home, these facilities preserve the value of retaining his family ties and having continuing participation in family life. $\underline{1}$ /

The various services for the mentally retarded listed below may be housed in many types of day and residential facilities for the mentally retarded. For the purposes of this report we have adopted the classification and nomenclature developed under Title I, Part C of the Mental Retardation Facilities and Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act of 1963 (Public Law 88-164). These are as follows:

<u>Diagnostic</u> and <u>Evaluation Services</u>. These services involve the diagnosis and evaluation of the individual; the appraisal of the individual's resources and those of his family and the community; and the development of recommendations for a plan to help the individual realize his fullest potential.

Treatment Services. These services include medical and appropriate related ancillary services and therapies to provide for the improvement of the individual physically, psychologically, and socially.

Education Services. Education services include the development of instruction curricula geared to the needs of the mentally retarded at various levels of retardation and in different age groupings.

<u>Training Services</u>. Included in these services are training in motor skills, in self-help, and in the activities of daily living, as well as vocational training and socialization experiences that will be conducive to personality development.

Personal Care Services. Personal care services include the provision of food, shelter, clothing, and medical care. Also included are special medical and nursing services directed at the prevention of regression in the retarded individual and stimulation of his maturation.



- 71 -

Sheltered Workshop Services. These services include vocational evaluation, training, and paid work experience.

In 1968 there were approximately 2,000 day facilities for the mentally retarded serving 92,300 patients. Of these, 73 percent had training-type services, 70 percent offered personal care services, but only 5 percent provided diagnostic and evaluation services. (Table 44).

The East North Central division of the country had the largest number of day facilities. Ohio had 163 day facilities in 1968, thereby leading all of the States. Michigan reported the second largest number--120. Three other facilities (Table 45).

Included in the count of day facilities are diagnostic clinics for retarded children. These facilities are operated as outpatient programs, providing comprehensive evaluation, treatment, or follow-up services for mentally retarded children primarily. Most of these clinics have been in operation for only a few years.

REFERENCE

1/ Division of Hospital and Medical Facilities: Planning of Facilities for the Mentally Retarded, PHS No. 1181-B-1. U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Washington, D.C. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965



Table 44. Day Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by Region and Division, and Services Provided: 1968-1969

					Services	provide	ed	
Region and division	Number of day facili- ties	Number served	Diagno- sis and evalua- tion	Treat- ment	Educa- tion	Train- ing	Per- sonal Care	Shel- tered Work- shop
All locations	1,928	92,305	104	193	745	1,406	1,341	484
United States	1,919	91,830	103	191	739	1,399	1,341	481
Regions:								
Northeast	368	18,990	40	62	195	214	231	. 52
North Central	799	43,222		64	244	629	694	243
South	497	19,364		44	209	371	319	125
vest	255	10,254	5	21	91	185	97	61
Northeast:		. 700				-		
New England	144	5,722		12	78	63	11	20
Middle Atlantic	224	13,268	28	50	117	151	220	32
North Central:				1	ţ	İ		
East North Central.	543	32,800		36	136	425		188
West North Central.	256	10,422	12	28	108	204	202	55
South:		10.000			100		, , ,	
South Atlantic	254	10,883		26	126	202		57
East South Central.	121	4,394		10	32	93		41 27
West South Central.	122	4,087		8	51	/6	99	21
West:		1			1	1	i	1
lountain	98	3,919		17	35	57		14
Pacific	157	6,335	2	4	56	128	71	47
Puerto Rico	9	475	1	2	6	7	-	3

SOURCE: Data prepared by the Division of Mental Retardation, Rehabilitation Services Administration, Social and Rehabilitation Service, as reported in the State plans for the construction of facilities for the mentally retarded under provisions of Title I, Part C, P.L. 88-164, as amended.

Table 45. Day Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by Scate, and Services Provided: 1968-1969

	Number				Ser	vices prov	rided	
	of day]	Diagnosis		T	1	T	I
Location		Number	and	Treat -	Educa-	.	Personal	Sheltered
	ties	Served	evaluation	ment	tion	Training	Care	Workshop
All locations	1,928	92,305	104	193	745	1,406	1,341	484
United States	1,919	91,830	103	191	739	1,399	1,341	481
Alabama	25	774		1	6	20		
Alaska	3	88	_		2	1		5
Arizona	7	317	2	3	4	4		-
Arkansas	16	451	-	2	وا	10	7	ī
California	75	4,177	-	4	29	66	29	36
Colorado	24	2,006	1	3	9	18	2	8
Connecticut	15	769	-	1	2	14		7
Delaware	11	500	-	-	_	9	1	í
Dist. of Col	5	410	-	_	3	ĺ		2
Florida	61	1,610	-	1	34	59	59	14
Georgia	45	2,155	2	11	6	37	38	6
Hawaii	24	771		-	9	21	23	5
Idaho	13	193	-	3	5	8	3	í
Illinois	106	3,290	17	14	62 ·	55	106	50
Indiana	51	4,175	11	10	34	33	11	24
Iowa	17	692	、2	8	6	10	6	7
Kansas	33	1,190	8	8	17	25	26	10
Kentucky	26	1,045	2	3	11	20	5	7
Louisiana	39	1,309	2	-	1	23	33	3
Maine	24	581	-	-	2	23	1	4
Maryland	35	1,479	-	3	17	23	2	5
Massachusetts .	58	1,623	6	2	46	9	4	6
Michigan	120	7,530	3	3	7	100	118	37
Minnesota	87	4,877	-	-	3	72	87	13
Mississippi	26	646	-	3	6	23	22	9
dissouri	86	2,568	-]	9	63	72	73	14
Montana	11	186	-	3	4	3	8	2
Nebraska	14	567	- 1	1	10	· 10	8	4
Nevada	1		-	-	- 1	-	- 1	-
New Hampshire .	8	315	- 1	o	7	6	1	-
New Jersey	80	1,527	8	- 1	43	63	79	11
New Mexico	11	216	- [3	5	5	1	2
New York	41	3,446	1	39	40	40	40	1
North Carolina.	43	1,167	:	4	33	33	32	14
Th to	13	341	2	2	5	10	2	3
	163	12,131	-	-	-	145	154	49
oklahoma	10	283 430	-	-	8	7	3	6
Pennsylvania.	103		2	-,:	12	14	9	4
thode Island	11	8,295 1,419	19	11	34	48	101	20
outh Carolina.	7	405	3	3	3	7	2	3
outh Dakota .	6	187	·	·i	7	7	6	-
ennessee	44				4	5	-	4
exas	57	1,929	2	3	9	30	42	26
tah	21	2,044	- 1	6	33	36	56	17
ermont	28	869		2	4	14	8	-
irginia	34	1,015	3	- 1	18	4	3	-
ashington	37	2,919	1	7	22	21	3	10
est Virginia .	13	869	-	- 1	4	26	10	2
isconsin	103	23B	-	<u> </u>	4	11	10	5
yoming	111	5,674 132	6	9	33	92	103	28
uerto Rico	9	475	1	2	4	5	4	1
GCT CO UTCO					6	7 Pohebil	- 1	3

SOURCE: Data prepared by the Division of Mental Retardation, Rehabilitation Services Administration, Social and Rehabilitation Service, as reported in the State plans for the construction of facilities for the mentally retarded under provisions of Title I, Part C, P.L. 88-164, as amended.

ERIC*

- 74 -

CHAPTER 7

MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICE MENTAL RETARDATION CLINIC SERVICES

Under Title V of the Social Security Act, the Maternal and Child Health Service (MCHS) supports with Federal funds 154 clinics that serve mentally retarded children. These clinics are surveyed periodically by the MCHS to gather information on the characteristics of their patients. The information in this chapter is summarized from the MCHS report "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971".

By definition, the report includes children (that is, persons under 21 years of age) who receive services in a MCHS funded mental retardation clinic or services rendered outside the clinic by staff assigned to the clinic.

A mental retardation clinic is defined as an outpatient medical facility providing comprehensive evaluation, treatment, or follow-up services primarily to children suspected of or diagnosed as being mentally retarded, by an interdisciplinary team, of which a physician takes the medical responsibility for all patients seen and is in attendance at regularly scheduled hours.

Definitions for medical classification are those of the American Association on Mental Deficiency and are found, but for a few additions, in "A Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation", a monograph supplement to the American Journal of Mental Deficiency, Second Edition, 1961.

The 154 clinics surveyed in 1971 were in 48 jurisdictions, including the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico. The distribution of the clinics by State is shown in Table 46. One-third of the clinics (52) were in the following five States; California had 10, New Jersey had 7, North Carolina had 11, Virginia had 10, and Washington had 14.

The geographic areas served by the clinics vary considerably. For example, 40 clinics serve an entire State; 61 clinics serve a section of a State and two or more counties; 17 clinics serve one county; 12 clinics serve a metropolitan area; and 24 clinics have no geographic limit to the area they serve. Included in the number with no geographic limit are a few clinics which reported that they serve children in neighboring States.

Policy regarding services provided to patients by individual clinics has been summarized with respect to (1) maximum age for new patients accepted, (2) scope of services, and (3) restrictions on referrals from other types of sources. The age limit at admission is reported to be between 4 and 12 years of age inclusive by 24 clinics, between 13 and 18 years of age by 23 clinics, and age 20 by 107 clinics, including a few who reported no age limit other than the stipulated age of 20 for children.



- 75 -

The scope of services offered was reported as including all three options on the survey questionnaire (i.e. evaluation, treatment, 33d re-evaluation) by 109 clinics; evaluation and re-evaluation by 41 clinics, evaluation only by one clinic; and evaluation and treatment by three clinics. Thus, 112 of the 154 clinics, or 73 percent of all clinics, provide treatment, while 42 clinics function as evaluation clinics.

Twenty of the 154 clinics reported restrictive policies on referrals from other sources. Six clinics were restricted to referrals from physicians only, one to a specific hospital, one to a local health department, and 12 to a physician and/or a health or social agency, or closely allied agency (school or court).

Ninety-four of the clinics reported that a governmental agency had the primary administrative responsibility for the clinic, as follows:

Local, public health or welfare 24 70

Maternal and Child Health only (42) MCH and other non-university (21) Crippled Children (6) CC and other non-university (1)

Sixty of the clinics reported that a non-governmental agency had the primary administrative responsibility, as follows:

University medical school only
University medical school and MCH
University medical school and other
not MCH or CC
Hospital
Independent association or
foundation

4

Since 18 clinics which are university connected are also tied to State Maternal and Child Health or State Crippled Children programs, 112 clinics, or 73 percent of all clinics, are government connected for administration. A few clinics under independent administration receive special Federal MCHS grants.

Since Federal funds are made available by the Federal Maternal and Child Health Service mostly through the corresponding State MCH agency, it is not surprising that 81 clinics, or 53 percent of all clinics, reported that a State MCH agency had sole or joint administrative responsibility. Since direct grants are made for training projects to universities, it is to be expected that a goodly number of universities will have administrative responsibility for clinics, either alone (25) or jointly (24).



- 76 -

Patients served in the mental retardation clinics during the fiscal year 1971 included 27,988 newly admitted patients and 32,871 other patients, for a total of 60,859 patients. The numbers of newly admitted and other patients served in each State are shown in Table 46.

The largest number of patients served in any State was in Pennsylvania, with 4,913 patients served. Twenty-one States served at least 1,000 patients. In contrast, the single clinic in Montana served only 36 patients. The average number of patients served per clinic for all 154 clinics was 395 patients.

Indiana had the largest number of <u>new patients</u> (1,854), followed by Texas with 1,518. In eight States, the number of new patients served was at least 1,000. The average number of new patients served per clinic nationwide was 182 and the average number of other patients served was 213

The percent of patients reported as new patients varied from a high of 83.6 in Alaska to a low of 23.2 in New York.

Of the 60,859 total patients, 37,803 or 62.1 percent were male, and 23,056 or 37.9 percent were female. Males accounted for 63.5 percent of the new patients and 60.9 percent of the other patients (Table 47).

Among all patients the largest single age group is among patients 5-9 years of age; they account for 45.1 percent of the total patients.

Although an important purpose of the clinics is to reach mentally retarded children early, only one-third (36.2 percent) of the new patients served were under 5 years of age. Almost one-half were from 5 to 9 years of age inclusive, so that many did not appear for service until they were in school or were of school age.

The new patients tend to be slightly younger than the other patients. The median age for all patients is 7.2 years, while for new patients it is 6.6 years, and for other patients 7.7 years. Comparison of the median ages shows that among the new patients, the girls tend to be a little younger than the boys, showing a median age of 6.2 years compared with 6.8 years for boys.

Visits to clinics by all patients served totalled 243,086, including 107,569 visits by 27,289 new patients and 135,517 visits by 30,781 other patients (Table 48). In all, 12,273 patients (or their families) were visited outside the clinic by staff in 30,372 visits.

Of the new patients visiting the clinics, 34.7 percent made one visit, and of other patients 43.1 percent made one visit. Patients who visited the clinics 5 or more times were 25.0 percent of the new patients and 17.2 percent of the other patients. The average number of visits to clinics for new patients was 3.9 and for other patients was 4.4 visits.



- 77 -

Of the 27,988 new patients admitted to the clinics, the largest group, 8.315 or 31.5 percent, were referred to the clinics by private physicians, including those with group medical practice (Table 49). Second in number were the referrals from schools (5,148 or 18.4 percent of all new patients).

Hospitals supply the third largest group of referrals (16.5 percent) and public health services, such as well-baby clinics, the fourth largest (9.0 percent). "Other community agencies" include public or voluntary agencies such as a visiting nurse association. Other sources not specified might be, for example, relatives or special institutions for the retarded.

New patients are classified in Table 50 by the primary diagnosis of the condition causing or associated with mental retardation. Of the 27,988 new patients, only 13,744 (49.1 percent) were classified as mentally retarded; 8,539 (30.5 percent) were classified as not being mentally retarded. A possible explanation may be the fact that many of these children were referred to the mental retardation clinic after experiencing difficulties in school that made them seem to be mentally retarded.

When the primary diagnoses for mental retardation are ranked according to the percentage of new patients affected, the first or largest group is comprised of patients mentally retarded by reasons of "uncertain cause with functional reaction alone manifest," a group containing 4,430 children or 32.2 percent of the total number of children classified as mentally retarded. The second most prevelant condition associated with mental retardation is prenatal influence, which affected 3,397 children, or 24.7 percent. Third is the primary diagnosis' "unknown cause with structural reactions manifest", which affected 2,316 or 16.9 percent. The fourth is attributed to trauma or physical agent; this group diagnosis in order of prevelance, are infection (6.2 percent), disorder of metabolism, growth, or nutritical (3.8 percent), intoxication (3.2 percent), and new growth (1.3 percent).

The medical classification and subgroups of the primary diagnosis of the condition causing or associated with mental retardation are given in Table 51. Under "trauma or physical agent" the largest subgroup is anoxemia at birth, with 792 patients constituting 5.7 percent of total mentally retarded new patients. Under "metabolism, growth, or nutrition", the group with phenylketonuria (PKU) includes 142 patients, or 1.03 percent of total. Under "prenatal influence", mongolism is associated with 1,120 patients or 8.15 percent of the mentally retarded. Prematurity is associated with 866 patients or 6.3 percent of the total.

The number of mentally retarded patients with impairment of the special senses is shown in Table 52. The largest sub-category, the visually handic apped contains 1,063 patients or 31.6 percent of the patients with impairment of the special senses. Other sub-categories with impairment of sight include patients who are blind (3.9 percent), those blind and hearing handicapped (4.9 percent), and those hearing and visually handicapped (6.8 percent).

- 78 -

The two categories "blind" and "blind and hearing handicapped" account for 8.8 percent of the patients with impairment of the special senses and 2.2 percent of the new patients classified as mentally retarded. About one of every 45 new patients classified as mentally retarded is blind.

At least 1,065 or 31.7 percent of the patients with impairment of the special senses have a hearing handicap. This represents 7.7 percent of the new patients classified as mentally retarded. At least one child in every 13 of the new patients who are mentally retarded has a hearing handicap.

Of the 21,279 new patients for whom intelligence level was determined, 8,270 or 38.9 percent were reported as showing "no retardation in measured intelligence" (Table 53). In addition, 20.5 percent were classified as having borderline retardation, 17.8 percent as having mild retardation, 12.2 percent as being moderately retarded, 7.0 percent as being severely retarded and 3.7 percent were profoundly retarded.

Patients terminated (that is, for whom clinic services were discontinued during the report year) numbered 15,739 and are distributed according to reason for termination as shown in Table 54. Some clinics do not report any patients as terminated. It should be kept in mind that many of these clinics treat children who are not mentally retarded; in such cases, many of these children are not reported as terminated.

Table 46. Number of Patients Served in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Their Status and State, Fiscal Year 1971

State	Number of		Number of p	atients	New as a percent
	clinics	Total	New	Other	of total
		T -			- VL COLAI
United States	154	60,859	27,988	32,871	46.0
\labama	2	1.389	587	802	
Naska	1	122	102		4.2
\rizona	2	884	512	20	83.6
rkansas	l ī	592		372	57.9
California	10		444	148	75.0
Colorado	6	1,475	783	692	53.1
Connecticut	4	1,309	821	480	62.7
•	· ·	424	339	85	80.0
elaware ist. of Col	1	336	153	183	45.5
	3	969	405	564	41.8
lorida	2	1,418	553	865	39.0
eorgia	3	687	431	256	62.7
uam	-	-	-		1 -
awaii	1	278	138	140	49.6
daho	1	591	148	443	
llinois	3	1,173	618	555	25.0
ndiana	3	4,309	1,854		52.7
owa	2	783		2,455	43.0
ansas	. 1	2,330	548	235	70.0
entucky	2		1,001	1,329	43.0
ouisiana	- , ·	953	607	346	63.7
aine			-		-
	2	222	88	134	39.6
aryland	1	913	653	260	71.5
assachusetts	3	-948	502	446	53.0
ichigan	4 .	2,927	1,078	1,849	36.8
innesota	· 2	593	282	311	
ississippi	2	558	249	309	47.6
lssouri	3 .	781	542	239	44.6
ontana	ì	36	18	1	69.4
ebraska	ī	420		18	50.0
evada	2	786	193	227	46.0
w Hampshire	<u> -</u> .		264	522	33.6
ew Jersey	7			-	-
w Mexico	•	1,304	925	379 '	70.9
	. 2	618	259	359	41.9
	3	4,555	1,059	3,496	23.2
orth Carolina .	11	2,679	1,407	1,272	52.5
orth Dakota	1 .	157	104	53 1	66.2
io	6	2,553	787	1,766	30.8
lahoma	2	643	404	239	62.8
egon	5	1,000	448	552	1
nnsylvania	3	4,913	1,437	3,476	44.8
erto Rico	1	2,383	820		29.2
ode Island	i	1,082		1,563	34.4
uth Carolina .	i		457	625	42.2
uth Dakota	<u>.</u>	194	132	62	68.0.
nnfasee	, j		-	-	-
xas	3 .	1,506	683	823	45.4
	6	2,440	1,518	922	62.2
ah	3	405	26 2	143	64.7
rmont	. 1	250	97	153	38.8
rgin Islands .	-	- 1	- 1		33.0
rginia	10	2,487	1,088	1,399	42 3
shington	14	1,654	948	706	43.7
st Virginia	2	555	301		57.3
sconsin	3 · [1,275	939	254	54.2
oming	- 1	1,4/3	737 1	336	1 73.6

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

- 80 -

Table 47. Number and Percent of Patients Served in Mental Retardation Clinics, by their Status, Age, and Sex: Fiscal Year 1971.

37.

		Number of	patients	Percent of patients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
		 	All patients		•	•
All ages	60,859	37,803	23,056	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	772	425	347	1.3	1.1	1.5
6-11 months	1,193	688	505	2.0	1.8	2.2
1-2 years	5,903	3,375	2,528	9.7	8.9	11.0
3-4 years	10,353	6,191	4,162	17.0	16.4	18.1
5-9 years	27,422	17,650	9,772	45.1	46.7	42.4
10-14 years	12,031	7,755	4,326	19.9	20.5	18.8
15-17 years	2,146	1,276	870	3.5	3.4	3.8
18-20 years	989	443	546	1.6	1.2	2.4
Median age	7.2	7.3	7.0		1	
			New patients			
All ages	27,988	17,772	10,216	100.C	1 100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	598	325	273	2.1	1.8	2.7
6-11 months	. 832	477	355	3.0	2.7	3.5
1-2 years	3,400	1,960	, 1,440	12.1	11.0	14.1
3-4 years	5,325	3,251	2,074	19.0	18.3	20.3
5-9 years	12,058	7,913	4,145	43.1	44.5	40.6
10-14 years	4,705	3,190	1,515	16.8	18.0	14.8
15-17 ye ars	743	461	282	2.7	2.6	2.8
18-20 years	327	195	132	1.2	1.1	1.3
Median age	6.6	6.8	6.2		!	<u> </u>
			Other patients			
All ages	32,871	20,031	12,840	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	174	100	74	0.5	0.5	0.6
6-11 months	361	211	150	1.1	1.1	1.2
1-2 years	2,503	1,415	1,088	7.6	7.1	8.5
3-4 years	5,028	2,940	2,088	15.3	14.7	16.3
5-9 years	15,364	9,737	5,627	46.7	48.6	43.8
10-14 years	7,376	4,565	2,811	22.4	22.8	21.9
15-17 years	1,403	815	588	4.3	4.1	4.6
18-20 years	662	248	~414	2.0	1.2	3.2
Median age	7.7	7.7	7.7 '			

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health . Service, DHEW.

Table 48. Number and Percent of Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Number of Visits to Clinic, and Number of Visits Outside by Clinic Staff, Fiscal Year 1971.

Number of visits		umber of	patients	,, ,,	 	
to clinic by	 	I DI	pacients	Nun	ber of vis	
patient or family	Total	New	Other	Total	New Patients	Other Patients
			Num	ber		
Total One (visit) Two Three Four Five through nine Ten or more Visits to patients or family outside by clinic staff	58,070 22,727 10,493 7,689 5,025 7,935 4,201	27,289 9,464 4,708 3,623 2,666 4,916 1,912	30,781 13,263 5,785 4,066 2,359 3,019 2,289	243,086 22,727 20,986 23,067 20,100 53,556 102,650	107,569 9,464 9,416 10,869 10,664 32,631 34,525	135,517 13,263 11,570 12,198 9,436 20,925 68,125
			Perc	ent ent	_	
Visits to clinic by patient or family						
Total One (visit) Two Three Four Five through nine Ten or more	100.0 39.1 18.1 13.2 8.7 13.7 7.2	100.0 34.7 17.3 13.3 9.8 18.0 7.0	100.0 43.1 18.8 13.2 7.7 9.8 7.4	100.0 9.3 8.6 9.5 8.3 22.0 42.2	100.0 8.8 8.8 10.1 9.9 30.3 32.1	100.0 9.8 8.5 9.0 7.0 15.4 50.3

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 49. Number of New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Source of Referral and by State, Fiscal Year 1971

	•		•		
			Public	Crippled	Mental
State	Total	Private '	Health	Children's	Health
		Physician	Agency	Program	Agency
United States	27,988	8,815	2,532	548	524
Alabama	587	206	79	10	
Alaska	102	25	18	19	8
Arizona	512	92	77	111	6 8
Arkansas	444	100	103	33	3 .
California	783	178	113	20	61
Colorado	821	185	44	6	14
Connecticut	339	123	27	7	9
Delaware	153	100	10	l .	1
Dist. of Col	405	53	54	6 /	3
Florida	553	174	33	17	1 1
Georgia	431	80	96	21	1 9
Guam	_	-		<u>-:</u>	
Hawaii	138	13	3.2	19	2
Idaho	148	24	30	16	3
Illinois	618	1 111	18	37	19
Indiana	1,854	940	76	9	15
lowa	548	279	4	14	1 3
Kansas	1,001	135	3	25	4
Kentucky	607	148	261	20	6
Louisiana	-		-	-	
Maine	88	67	14	1	
Maryland	653	18	8	Ō	2
Massachusetts .	502	237	10	0	35
Michigan	1,078	514	27	8	19
Minnesota	282	26	12	9	i
Mississippi	249	86	39	0	1
Missouri	542	145	6	4	. 0
Montana	18	16	1	0 .	0
Nebraska	193	75	2	3	6
Nevada ′.	264	31	.61	2	15
New Hampshire .	-	-	`*	- ·	
New Jersey	925	341	24`\	37	. 9
New Mexico	259	42	35 `	l	1
New York	1,059	197	76	` 31	40
North Carolina.	1,407	346	.27	- 16	49
North Dakota .	104	46	5	• 0	2
Ohio	787	381	31	4	12
Oklahoma	404	181	82	. <u>1</u>	. 1
Oregon	448	85	32	. 0	· 19
Pennsylvania .	1,437	785	16 .	21	23
Puerto Rico	820	16	80	33	- 24
Shode Island .	457	709,	9	2	4
South Carolina.	132	. 81	24	16	0
South Dakota .	0	0	0	0	0
rennessee	*683	275	56	4	6
Texas Utah	1,518	694	60	6	37
	262	25	15 ,	0	0
Vermont	97	46	5	6	2
drgin Islands.	1 000	220		•	.
Cirginia	1,088	329	204	15	4
Nashington Nest Virginia .	948 301	180	101	8 :	7
Visconsin	939	118 157	36	27	7
Nyoming	939	137	56	0	22
.,		<u> </u>	U 4	<u> </u>	0

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW

- 83 -

Table 49 (Contd.) 'New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics by Source of Referral and by State, Fiscal Year 1971

State	Hospital	Welfare 'Agency	School	Other Communi Agency	ty Other
United States	4,630	1,370	5,148	1,530	2,891
Alabama	18	1		- 75-0	
Alaska	5	34	144	47	22
Arizona	38	5	23	1	19
Arkansas	30	- 43 54	127	53	63
California	103	67	82	20	18
Colorado	239	43	64	29	148
Connecticut	44	41	120	72	98
Delaware	2	5	35	26	27
Dist. of Col ,	5 2	1 4	17	} 9	3
Florida	41	36	107	13	116
Georgia	•, 27	24	79	23	149
Guam			. 104	41	29
ilawaii	· 1	5	30	-	-
Idaho	0	4	39 37	3	24
Illinois	203	47	95	28	6
Indiana	385	39	304	21	67
	16	41	121	36	50
Kansas Kentucky	476	8	237	15	55
Lentucky	22	5	88	34	79
Louisiana	0	i o	1 00	27	30
Maine	2	2	1 1	0	- 0
Macsachusett	576	2	6	1	0
Massachusetts Michigan	23	7	90	11	30
Minnesota	334	0	94	23	77
Mississiani	0	38	91	20	62
Mississippi	1	16	36	43	62
Montana	2 7 4	16	46	34	36
Nebraska	0	0	0	37	14
Nevada	43	8	20	0.	1
New Hampshire	0	38	42	27	30
New Jersey	.0	0	Ō	1 6	48
New Mexico	31	90	201	57	0
New York	1	29	89	17	135
orth Carolina	181 49	65	184	130	44
orth Daketa	0	71	341	47	155 161
hic	134	8 .	24	13	. 6
klahoma	65	7	60	73	85
rego.	10	21	11	3	39
ennsylvania	491	20	192	21	69
uerto Rico	50	20	35	26	20
hode Island	119	24	470	9	114
outh Carolina	Ó	0 8	5	7	2
outh Dakota	Ö	ő	1	2	Ō
ennessee	79	52	0	0	Ō
exas	159	64.	82	81 -	48
ah	10	3	367	67	64
rmont	1	5	186	2	21
rgin Islands	_	-	13	7.	12
rginia	129	39	-	-	-
shington	61	51	229	51	88
st Virginia	16	9	204	57	279
sconsin	89	152	72 133	3	.13
oming URCE: "Mental Petardati Service DHFW	0		133	157	173
			11		0

CE: "Mental Petardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health
Service, DHEW

Table 50. Number and Percent of New Patients Mentally Retarded by Primary Diagnosis of Condition Causing or Associated with Mental Retardation, those not Mentally Retarded, and those not Determined as to Medical Classification

Medical classification	Number of new patients	Percent of all new patients	Percent of those medically classified
All new patients	27,983	100.0	
Classification not determined	5,705	20.4	
Classification determined	22,283	79.6	100.0
Not mentally retarded	8,539	30.5	38.3
Mentally retarded	13,744	49.1	61.7
Mentally retarded	13,744	100.0	,
Primary diagnosis of condition causing			
or associated with mental retardation			
1. Infection	851	6.2	3.8
2. Intoxication	440	3.2	2.0
Trauma or physical agent	1,611	11.7	7.2
4. Metabolism, growth, or			
nutrition	517	3.8	2.3
5. New growths	182	1.3	0.8
6. Prenatal influence	3,397	24.7	15.2
7. Unknown cause with structural			
reactions manifest	2,316	16.9	10.4
8. Uncertain cause with function	,		
al reaction alone manifest	4,430	32.2	19.9

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 51. Number and Percent of Mentally Retarded New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics by Medical Classification and Subgroup, Fiscal Year 1971.

Primary medical diagnosis of condition	Pat	ients
causing or associated with mental retardation	Number	Percent
otal mentally retarded	13,744	100,00
Infection	851	6.19
Prenatal Infection	372	2.71
Postnatal cerebral infection	479	3.49
Intoxication	440	3.20
Toxemia of pregnance	163	1.19
Other maternal intoxications	J 51	0.37
Bilirubin encephalopathy (Kernicterus)	120	0.87
Post-immunitation encephalopathy	14	0.10
Other	92	0.67
Trauma or physical agent	1,611	11.72
Prenatal injury	192	1.40
Mechanical injury at birth	291	2.12
Anoxemia at birth	792	5.76
Postnutal injury	336	2.44
Metabolism, growth or nutrition	517	3.76
Cerebral lipoidosis, infantile	18	0.13
Other disorders of lipoid metabolism	24	0.12
Phenylketonuria	142	1.03
Other disorders of protein metabolism	33	0.24
Galactosemia	16	0.12
Other disorders of carbohydrate metabolism	27	0.20
Arachnodactyly	6	0.04
Hypothyroidism	73	0.53
Girgovlism (Lipochondrodystrophy)	31	0.23
Other	147	1.07
New growths	182	1.32
Weurofibromatosis	85	0.62
Trigeminal cerebral angiomatosis	10	0.07
Tuberous sclerosis	59	0.43
Intracranial neoplasm, other	28	0.20
Prenatal influence	3,397	24.72
Corebral defect, congenital	989	
Cerebral defect, congenital associated	1 739	7.20
with primary cranial anomaly	352	2.54
Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome	992	2.56
Mongolism	1	0.07
Other	1,120	8.15
Unknown causestructural reactions manifest	927	6.74
Diffuse sclerosis of brain	2,316	16.85
Cerebral degeneration	40	0.29
Prematurity	39	0.28
Other	866	6.30
Uncertain causefunctional reaction alone	1,371	9.98
manifest	1	20.03
Cultural-tamilial	4,430	32.23
Psychogenic, associated with environmental	1,207	8.78
deprivation		
Psychogenic, associated with emotional	585	4.26
disturbance]	
Psychotic (or major personality) disorder	554	4.03
Other	279	2.03
	1,805	13.13

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", M.ternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 52. Number and Percent of New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics Classified as Mentally Retarded, by Impairment of the Special Senses, Fiscal Year 1971.

	Patie	ents
Impairment of the special sense	Number	Percent
New patients mentally retarded with impair	_	
ment of the special senses, total	3,363	100.0
Not further specified	534	15.9
Rlind	132	3.9
Hearing handicapped	670	19.9
Visually handicapped	1,063	31.6
Blind and hearing handicapped	165	4.9
Hearing and visually handicapped	230	6.8
Other	569	16.9
01 -		

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 53. Number and Percent of New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Intelligence Level, Fiscal Year 1971.

evel of Deviation in Measured Intelligence		Patients		
ind Ret	ardation in Measured Intelligence)	Number	Percent	
Not di	ients, total etermined determined	27,988 6,709 21,279	100.02/	
-1½/ -2 -3 -4 -5	No retardation in Measured Intelligence Borderline retardation Mild retardation Moderate retardation Severe retardation Profound retardation	8,270 4,357 3,779 2,605 1,479 789	38.9 20.5 17.8 12.2 7.0 3.7	

^{1/} -1 is minus one.

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

^{2/} Percents add to 100.0 due to rounding.

Table 54. Number and Percent of Patients Terminated in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Reason for Termination, Fiscal Year 1971.

Reason for termination	Patients			
	Number	Percent		
Patients terminated, total	15,739	100.0		
Over age limit	432	2.7		
Moved out of jurisdiction	917	5.8		
Placement in institution	707	4.5		
	214	1.4		
Death	1,546	9.8		
Patient withdrew from service	3,096	19,7		
Not mentally retarded		56.1		
Other*	8,827	30.1		

*Other includes 1,397 not specified in the reports (8.9%). There were a relatively large number of terminations due to services completed and referrals, but classification is uncertain due to differences of definition or vagueness of report.

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.



CHAPTER 8

MENTAL RETARDED PATIENTS IN OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS

The annual census of patients in mental institutions, conducted by the National Institute of Mental Health, collects information on the number of patients, by diagnosis, served in outpatient psychiatric clinics. The data presented in this chapter are from the 1969 census.

Of the 818,865 parients served in outpatient psychiatric clinics in 1969, 29,879 or 3.6 percent were diagnosed as mentally retarded (Table 55). The diagnosis of mental retardation ranked seventh in frequency among patients these clinics. Over half of these mentally retarded persons were between 5-14 years old.

There were more male (17,811) than female (12,068) mentally retarded patients served by these clinics (Tables 56 and 57). For both sexes, however, the largest number of patients, by age group, were those 5-14 years old.

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

Table 55. Estimated Number of Total Terminations from Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics by Mental Disorder and Age, United States, 1967.

											3	1	77
Discosis	All Ages	٠;	6.5	10.14	15-17	13-14	70-07	72-37	3-5	• 6-4		5	• ()
	818.865	15.436	6.9.08	113,751	79.959	37,220	15, 167	153,1-2	î.	10,56.1	34,786	25.6.41	3,140
1000	29 H79	2,900	8.140	7,931	3,163	1,186	57.1	£ .		. 475	157	113	7
Mental Retardation		•											
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Alcoholism	4,833		•	2	35	ş	333	3.7	1,186	1,352	96	Æ.	ī
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Syphilis	282	•	13	ĉ	20	_	21	÷.	G	č	45.1	3	33
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Drug or Poison Intexication	3,770	**	50	ċ	371	151	765	f,	u?	133	123	٠,	3
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated													:
with Cerebral Arterioscierosis and Sentle Brain Disease	5,398	•	_	~	\f	··		35	נ	627	700-1	-	· ·
Other Organic Brain Syndrones	16,746	705	3,598	2,452	166	71.7	1.1.1	1,64	257.	1,346	7,23		\$ 6 .2
Acht zobhre	100,784	067	1.717	2,897	3,830	4,331	15,333	27,158	23,343	Set	600.3	1,773	641
are broad as a real and a	12,519	7	13	33	<u>.</u>	55	:;	, 55°.	<u> </u>	1.54	3,465	1.315	and the second
Physics Attraction Control of the Manual Control of the Control of	027.5	•	23	S	171	123		1.0.1	1.15	1.001	7.3	964	1145
	3,371	11	7.7	85	3		35.2	575	976	1,7,6	520	217	3
	70,340	68	507	1,967	:,54:	3,834	10.975	19,50%	1582	7.457	5,410	1.0.1	, (m)
delication of the state of the	\$6,060	218	2,679	4,581	2,645	295.5	9,105	15,960	10,055		2.247	<u>;</u>	[-;
Persons it v Disorders	124,455	027	716.7	13,769	12,996	7,241	73,192	3:,4:1	3.33	1.503		ے اور اور	737
Alcohol Addiction	17,188	^	~	.:	3	91	269	1.3:3	5.615		2,072	7.7	ç.
Deux Dependence	7,558	•	~	132	876	467	7.1137	3.43-	1.01	101	152	59	7.7
ic Disorders	5.319	\$	31.7	205	372	· .	9;4	1.1.6	1,015	.19	£5.	4	ć
Transfent Situational Disturbance and Adjustment Reaction to	1,44,089		27,610	971.17	29,922	7,424	4,262	11,15.	7.337		1,553		Ŧ.
(ment)	211.564	7,230	30,404	37,693		8,722	21,299	33,750	066,45	14.42	5,967	1279	11,73
Other 4 4 free the National Institute	tone Institu		ot Mental Health, HSPBIA	HSYMY.				•					

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMMA.

₹.

Table 56. Estimated Number of Halv Terminations from Outpatient Paychiatric Clinica, by Mental Disorder and Akt. United States, 1969.

									•		`		
Diagnosis	All Ages	٠٠	6.5	1-01	12:17	18.10		-	+				
Total	710 013		+	\dashv	-	_	*2 -0 *	- 25. II	35-44	45-57	\$5.6%	65.74	1
	*10,832	3,753	Se, 407	75,312	11.137	18.611		Ť	1	+			
Mental Retardation	17.811	1,7,7							67,700	29,183	15.830	950'9	3.62
Organic Brain Syndrones Associated		: 		071.¢ —	- -	3	140	1.0.1	\$55	387	217		
with Alcoholism	3,~75	_	•		_								
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated				· 	:	- -	167	673	<u>, </u>	\$115	04,9	:: ::	ýa —
***************************************	310	_		09	20	,							
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated With Drug or Poison Intoxication	1.668							: 	<u></u>	;	ş	33	2 <u>.</u>
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated Cerebral Arterioscierosis and		•	•		227	ę.		292	15:	*	S	13	61
Sentle Brain Disease	2,360	_		_		•							
Other Organic Brain Syndromes	10, 382		` ;	<u> </u>	~	r. 	2	2	<i>:</i> :	111	763	920	3 08
			779'7	1,663	613	263	678	426	7.2.	232	159	ì	
3	.5,213	330	1,329	1,421	2,189	3,505	7.868	13 646			3	*	9/7
Alor Affective Disorders	1,577	~			į	· 	<u>}</u>	(96')	κ.	069.7	2,056	1111	281
Psychotic Depressive Reaction					*; 	ş.	12.	341	513	3 .	1,055	377	103
Other Psychoses		` :	9 ;	o ,	20		ã	239	\$	378	.7.1	118	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
Depressive Neuroses	5	: :	۶ <u>۲</u>	25		22	213	326	797	203	185	- 92	. 2
Other Neuroses	96.	-		1,092	439	<u>;</u>	2,486	4,130	1,551	2,737	1.33	9	316
Personality Disorders	-	\$	1,767	2,892	1,222	1,035	3.500	5.0.8	3.236	1.0.6	715	34.	: 2
Alcohol Addiction	12.416	£ .		9.76	8,039	3.434	10,574	14,457	640.0	4,354	1,308	117	? ?
Drug Dependence	3,75	n 	-	72	*		428	2,510	4.190	3,617	1,618	274	2
Paychophysiclogic Disorders	2.120	• :	· •	64	307 —	625	1,624	1,527	6371	201	82	23	2
Transfent Situational Disturbance		:	<u> </u>	762	171	3	238	107	376	295	145		61
and Adjustment Reaction to Infancy	79,463	2,060	19,992	27,090	15,544	3,533	3,204	150					
ı	116,753	667	21,576	24.938	11, 717	00.			787*-	8/1.	241	355	332
SUCKCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of	lonel Institute		1.	HSMIA		207.	166 4	15,216	12,210	7,076	3,019	1,199	873

Table 57. Estimated Number of Female Terminations from Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics by Mental Disorder and Age, United States, 1969.

											ŀ	-	
	A11 3008	1.	6-5	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+
Diagnosis	ose in	,	5,6	28 7.30	36 767	18.807	52,646	90, 201	68,143	41,079	906'61	8,579 4	4,556
Total	408,033	5,673	23,242	20,433	70,101			. :		/	338		77
Mental Retardation	12,068	1,123	3,112	2,811	1,283	524	762	110.1	900	;	}	}	
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated	1,358	•	L	٧.	12	. 18	9	188	369	437	200	26	S1
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated	242		50	22	. 12		s	30	72	37	<u></u> 82	70	23
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Drug or Poison Intoxication	1,102	1		31	771	104	727	.761	159	123	02	. 37	91
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated				;	2	•	m	18	33	115	539	1,245	1,073
and Senile Brain Disease	3,028		. ;	999	366	161	697	738	736	959	581	388	292
Other Organic Brain Syndromes	6,364	292	976	009	1691	1.826	6,463	14,593	14,613	667'6	3,964	1,066	360
Schizophrenia	55,571	150	388	9/6		90	269	70%	1,525	2,915	2,411	178	. 181
Major Affective Disorders	8,942	<u></u>	n '		1 8	. 8	345	782	886	723	576	272	113
Psychotic Depressive Reaction	.3,935	m	<u>م</u>	ç ;	ĭ '	. 5	139	. 672	369	757	335	141	39
Other Psychoses	1,859	<u>~</u>	e :	۽ ڊ 	3 3	,	8,140	15.374	. 161,11	6,730	5,677	1,394	453
Depressive Neuroses	51,649	57	163	6/8	1,043	270,7	902	10.817	6.820.	3,206	1,522	479	327
Other Neuroses	34,562	- -	915	1,689	1,463	1,320		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	756 7	1,169	429	592
Personality Disorders	58,270	135	1,093	4,007	4,957	3,447	11,618	10,964	112,4	1,266	957	73	21
Alcohol Addiction	4,352	_	•	'	ទ	- 12	851	96 5	200	2	2		15
Drug Dependence	2,315	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>	£3	239	242	203	9	3 5	912	200	0,	70
Psychophysiologic Disorders	. 2,999	18	128	205	701 	E1 /	278	g, 		<u> </u>			
Transient Situational Disturbance and Adjustment Reaction to	979 75	1,055	7,616	14,236	14,278	4,391	6,058	7,804	5,055	2;367	912	815	376
Infancy				12 255	10.282	4,234 .	11,368	18,522	13,320	7,353	2,948	1,522	922
redec	94,791	75/12	0,020	1 26277									

Other SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSPBA.

CHAPTER 9

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES FOR MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN

This chapter reports data from two sources: (I) a national survey of public schools, and (II) program management data from the Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, U.S. Office of Education (USOE).

During Spring, 1970 a survey of school staffing was conducted by the National Center for Educational Statistics, USOE, with support from the USOE's Bureaus of Educational Personnel Development and Education for the Handicapped. The survey sample consisted of approximately 2,000 public elementary and secondary schools, representative of the 81,000 local public schools in the United States, by three strata: school level -- elementary and secondary; school location -- large cities (the 130 cities with 100,000 or more population as of the 1960 Censes), the metropolitan areas surrounding these cities, and all other areas of the 50 States and the District of Columbia; and enrollment size--five groups. Schools in systems enrolling fewer than 300 pupils were excluded from the survey. The school principal or his representat se completed the survey questionnaire which elicited information about a number of handicapping conditions. Tables 58 through 65 provide a preliminary presentation of data from the survey on mentally retarded pupils and the schools that enroll them. For the purpose of this survey, mentally retarded pupils were described as follows:

> "Mentally retarded pupils' level of mental development is such that they have been identified by professionally qualified personnel as unable, without special help, to benefit from the usual school program."

There were 936,000 public school pupils reported by principals as mentally retarded in 1970 (Table 58). The overall rate was 21 schools was higher than for secondary schools, 24 compared to 14 mentally retarded per 1,000 pupils.

The number of local public schools reporting at least one mentally retarded pupil was 48,600 or 60 percent of the total of 81,000 schools (Table 59). Close to 40 percent of the 48,600 schools had 1-9 mentally retarded pupils, 30 percent had 10-19 and a similar proportion had 20 or more mentally retarded pupils (Table 60).

Eighty-four percent of the mentally retarded pupils in public schools received one or more of the following types of special instruction or assistance: separate (special) classes, individualized special instruction or assistance in regular classrooms by regular teachers, and individualized special instruction or assistance by specialized professional personnel.

- 94 -

Of the schools with at least one mentally retarded pupil, twenty-two percent did not receive any of these types of instruction or assistance, 37,600 or 77 percent provided one or more of the designated types of special instruction or assistance for mentally retarded pupils was greater for schools with larger enrollments than for those with smaller enrollments (Table 62). The type of assistance offered by the largest number of schools was all of the pupils' instruction in separate (special) classes (Table 63). One-third of the schools providing any of the designated types of special instruction provided only separate classes for all of the instruction of mentally retarded pupils (Table 64).

There was the equivalent of 48,000 full-time professional staff providing instruction in separate (special) classes (Table 65). This gives a rate of 79 full-time equivalent (FTE) professional staff instructing in special classes per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils.

The number of professional staff (in FTE's) to mentally retarded pupils was greater for smaller schools than for larger schools at both the elementary and secondary school levels (Table 65).

Estimates of relative sampling error for the data reported in this chapter will be available in a forthcoming publication of the National Center for Educational Statistics.

II. Part B of the Education for the Handicapped Act (EHA) provides formula grant funds to States which are used to help provide improved diagnostic services, new techniques of teaching, specialized curriculum and equipment, and better qualified professional and paraprofessional educators at local and State levels. During fiscal year 1970, with about 80 percent of project reports received, the following numbers of mentally retarded children were reported to have participated in projects funded via EHA, Part B.

AGE IN YEARS

	0-5	6-12	13-18	19 & Over	Total Children
Trainable Mentally Retarded (TMR)		6,644		636	12,304
Educable Mentally Retarded (EMR)	1,924	39,876	29,487	1,145	72,432

Public Law 89-313, Amendment to Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, provides financial support for the education of handicapped children in State-operated and State-supported schools. The



numbers of mentally retarded children on whom State allocations were based for Fiscal Years 1969, 1970 and 1971 are shown in Table 66.

Both the EHA, Part B, and the P.L. 89-313 programs are designed to help States develop educational programs to meet the educational needs of all handicapped children.

Enrollment in Local Public Schools, Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils Per 1,000 Enrollment, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970 Table 58.

						Enrollment Size of School	Size of	school			
		Total	<u> </u>	599 or less			666-009		1,1	1,000 or more	10000
		Mentally retarded	T.	Mentally	Mentally retarded	- "	Mentally pu	Mentally retarded pubils	\	Mentally renatured pupils	pupils
Level and location		pupils	٦		Public	11001		ja P	Enrollment		Number
of school	Enrollment	Number Number	r Enrollment	Number	per 1,000	110111111111111111111111111111111111111	Number	8 2	,	Number	per 1,000 enrollment
		enrollment	int		entot ment				~		
411 schools 1/6 5/	45.102,000	936,000 21	17,143,000	454,000	26	14,376,000 277,000	277,000	· 19	13,382,000	205,000	15
	2% 985 000	606.000 24	13,544,000	356,000	26	9,138,000	198,000	22	2,303,000	52,000	23
Elementary schools	5,081,000	148,000 29	1,979,000	71,000	36	1,875,000	49,000	26	1,228,000	29,000	23
Metropolitan	•					•,					!
large cities 3/.	8,401,000	136,000 16 322,000 28	4,440,000	81,000	18 29	3,476,000	44,000	13 28	591,000	11,000	. 22
All Other areas	17 839 000	257,000 14	2,661,000	29,000	22	4,392,000	53,000	12	10,786,000	145,000	13
Large citles 2/	3,817,000	79,000	135,000	16,000	116	366,000	10,000	27	3,316,000	53,000	,/ 16
Metropolitan areas outside large cities 3/.	5,762,000	66,000	445,000	7,000	15	1,548,000 2,478,000	17,000 27,000		3,769,000	43,000	11 13
All other stees—		th hoth olementary	and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level	rades, are	Included in	the totals	but not 1	n the detai	by school	level.	

1/ Pupils in combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school to build be schools.
 2/ Large cities: 130 cities with 100,000 or more population in the 1960 census.
 3/ Metropolitan areas outside large cities: the remainders of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) in which these large cities are located.
 4/ All other areas: all areas outside SMSAs of 130 largest cities.
 5/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding; number per 1,000 enrollment was computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW

Table 59. Local Public Schools Which Reported One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970

							Enrollme	Enrollment size of school	f school			
				59	599 or less			666-009		1,00(1,000 or more	
	Total	Total	Total schools			•		1777	1000			
Level and location	schools	with a	with at least		With &	With at least	-	WICh &	With at least		WICh &	With at least
of school		one me	one mentally retarded pupil	schools	one me retarde	one mentally retarded pupil	schools	one mentally retarded pupil	ncally d pupil	schools	one mentally retarded pupil	ncally d pupil
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
All schools $\frac{1}{2}/6$ $\frac{2}{2}/$	81,000	78,600	09	53,100	28,800	54	19,200	13,200	69	8,700	6,500	27
Elementary schools	26,900	33,200	58	42,800	23,000	χ. -	12,400	8,800	11	1,800	1,400	
Large cities	8,600	5,700	. 99	5,200	3,200	62	2,500	1,800	73	1,000	700	72
areas outside	900	0	87	11 800	200	7	7	2, 600	, 55	300	200	77
All other areas .	31,600	19,500	. 62	25,900	14,700	57	5,200	4,400	78	200	700	88
Secondary schools .	20,200	12,200	. 09	8,000	4,100	51.	5,600	3,300	. 09	009'9	4,800	73
Large cities	2,600	1,700	79	007	200	55	400	300	28	1,800	1,200	. 29
areas outside large cities All other areas	5,500	3,500	63 58	1,200	3,200	50 .	1,900	1,100	6,09	2,300	1,600	70 79

 $\frac{2}{2}$ Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level. $\frac{2}{2}$ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding; percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Number of Public Schools which Reported One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils, by Level and Location of School and by Given Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils, 50 States and D.C., Spring 1970. Table 60.

1								•	
	40 or more.	Percen	12	13	57	==	=	39	014
S		Number Percent	6,100	4,400	1,400	2,100	1,300	700	300
Idnd ba	20-29	Percent	19	11	22	18 15	56	35	18 27
retard	50-	Number	007'6	5,700	1,300	1,500	3,200	009	1,900
nentally	10-19	Percent	.30	31	56	34	53	17	34 29
Number of mentally retarded pupils	2	Number Percent Number Percent Number Percent	14,500	10,200	1,500	2,100	3,500	300	1,200
Nu		Percent	39	39	28	707	35	6	38
	6-1	Number	18,600	13,000	1,600	3,600	4,200	200	1,300
trh ar leser	erarded mindl	orcent regard	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
manual and the stranger	Total Schools with at reast	Number Dercent	48,600	33,200	5,700	8,000	12,200	1,700	3,500
	Level and location	of school -	All schools 1/6 2/	Elementary schools.	Large cities	Metropolitan areas large cities All other areas .	Secondary schools .	Large cities	Metropolitan areas large cities All other areas .
			•				- 99	-	

1/ Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

2/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding. Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils in Public Schools and Number and Percent Who Received Designated Types of Special Instruction or Assistance Provided by Their Own School, by Level and Location of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970 Table 61.

			Ment	11 ly ret	arded a											
	-	LJ		Separ	ate (spe	Separate (special) classes	receiv	ed design	nated ty	Separate (special) classes	ecial in	structio	O OF ASS	erence		
Level and location	Total						8000		Indiv	dualized	special	instruc	flon or	Individualized special instruction or assistance		
of school	mentally	_	For	Ä	For	narr of	For narr of transmitter		II II	In regular		By specialized	alized	as racalle	-	nated
10000	retarded		all of	of .		1		1011 1011	clas	classroom	pr	professional personnel	1 Dersor	[90	cypes of	s of
	pupils	_	instruction	tion			_	E 7	by re	by regular	,	Ţ			-	instruction
	. Number Percent	-	Number Percent	ercent	Nimbor	mber Boses	_	another school		teacher	. 5	own school	בין קיים אוסבנ	anocher school	-	or assistance
All schools 1/2/3/		┡-	-			Tage Leader	_	Number Percent		Number Percent	Number	Number Percent	Nimber 1	Nimber Derect	ig.	not received
THE SCHOOLSE IN	936,000	100 49	499,000	53	98.000	2	7 000	•						rercent	Number	Number Percent
Elementary schools	200 909	<u></u>				2	000,		99,000	11	33,000	7	46,000	5	208,000	"
			323,000	. 53	26,000	7	2,000	*	24 000	12						77
	148,000	100	-000	` ;						71	15,000	m	31,000	5	153,000	25
ž		_	,	a/	2,000	7	1,000	-	13.000		,	, (}
areas outside			_	j						` .	,	7	4 :	ŧ.	37,000	25
	136,000 100	_	81.000	 Ş	- 6				•							
All other areas .	322,000 100		149,000	94	96	` .	•		8,000	9.	5,000	7	13,000			
10					, ,	-	*	*	53,000		8,000		20,5	3 ,	26,000	19
O Secondary schools	257,000 100	Ť	130,000	3	68,000	7		•				,	10,000	۰ ,	89,000	28
Large cities	000 62	_	- (•	-	19,000	®	15,000	9	13,000	·n	39.000	3.5
. Metropolitan			000,	80	22,000	28	1,000	-	5,000	9	11	:				1
areas outside				-							-	3	1,000		9,000	12
All other press			33,000	20	19,000	29	,	•							•	•
	113,000 100				27,000	57	1,000		10,000	- 8	4,000	<u>-</u>	7,000	=	5,000	7
4740000					1		1			,	:		۰,000	٠ <u>-</u>	25,000	23

Quantity zero in sample.
Quantity more than 0 but less than 500.
** Percent more than 0 but less than 0.5.
1/ Pupila in combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.
2/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.
3/ Percents may add to more than 100 percent because some publis participated in more than one of the designated types of instruction. Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.
SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Local Public Schools Which Reported One or Nore Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number and Percent Which Provided Designated Types of Specialized Instruction Assistance to at Least One Mentally Retarded Pupil, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970. Table 62.

	more	Instruc-	Istance	Percent	68	88	83	81	100	88	87	94
	1000 or more	Specialized instruc-	22 L	Number	5,800	1,200	009	200	007	4,200	1,100	1,500
				Number	6,500	1,400	700	200	007	4,800	1,200	1,600
of school	66	1 Instruc-	sis:ance	Fercent		. 81	78	84	08	78	06	84 73
Fr. collment size of School	666-009	Specialized instruc-	tion or assistance	Number	10,600	7,100	1,400	2,200	3,500	2,600	200	1,000
Fr. 70			Total	Number	13,290	8,800	1,800	2,600	4,400	3,300	300	1,100
	less	Specialized instruc-	ssistance	Percent	. 7/	75	73	85	72	67	100	61 67
	599 or less	Specialize	tion or assistance	Number	21,200	17,300	2,300	7,400	10,600	2,800	200	400
			10:31	ы	28,800	23,000	3,200	5,200	14,700	7, 100	200	3,200
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	ols willen pro-	ized instruc-	assistance	Percent	77	11	, 9/	85	75	78	89	84 73 ·
	rided design	of specialis			37,600	25,600	4,300	6,800	14,500	9,600	1,500	2,900
	Schools with	one mentally	rerarded oubil	Number	48,600	33,200	5,700	8,000	19,500	12,200	1,700	3,500 7,100
		Level and location	Tooline To		.A11 schools 1/ 2/ 3/	Elementary schools.	Large cities	Metropolitan areas outside large cities	All other areas	Secondary schools	Large cities	Metropolitan areas outside large cities All other areas

1/10 Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level. 1/10 Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding. 1/10 Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Table 63. Number of Local Public Schools with One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number and Percent Which Provided One or More Designated Table 63. Number of Local Provided One or More Designated 1970.

Type of Special Instruction or Assistance, by Level and Location of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970.

State Parte of Lasses Pa
assistance ther school ther school or agency er Percent 00 20 00 20 00 20 100 21 100 6 100 6 100 6
assistance dune 1 ther school or agency er Percent 00 20 00 20 00 20 100 21 100 6 100 6 100 6
assistance dune 1 ther school or agency er Percent 00 20 00 20 00 20 100 21 100 6 100 6 100 6
Designated types of instruction or assistance not received Number Percent 11,000 23 7,600 23 4,900 25 4,900 25 200 11 200 15 200 11 200 27 1,900 27

- Quantity zero in sample. * Quantity more than 0 but less than 50.

1/ Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

2/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.

3/ Percents may add to more than 100 percent because some schools provided more than one of the designated types of instruction.

Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Number of Local Public Schools with One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number and Percent of Schools Which Provided One of the Designated Types of Special Instruction or Assistance Only; Which Provided a Combination of More Than One of These Types of Special Instruction; or Which Did Nor Provide Any of the Designated Types of Special Instruction or Assistance, by Level and Location of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970. Table 64.

					7 7007	1000	00 CT	station destriction or seetstance in own school	n own s	tool			Schools	Schools which		
	Total	18:	Type	Type of specie	TIZEG T	יוופר ד חברי			1		-		provide	provided-more	Designated	nated
,	schools with	, with	~ 1	Separate (special)	(specia)		DU J	Individualized species	o eleter.	المن مر	another	ler.	than	than one of	types of	s of
	'at least one	it one		classe	ses only		TUBLE	10177	1070700				the deel ansted	Constant	Inetruc	Ingerince fon or
level and location	mentally	111y		A11	134	Part	ŭ E	,	By specialized	ralized	senoor	- 1	tvnes of	t of	88818	assistance
of school	retarded	ded		of		of.	class	classroom by	professional	Tenois Verei	agency only	only	Instru	instruction	not pr	not provided
	pupil	111	Insti	instruction	10801	108crucc10n	ŧ۲	בפתוופי בפתוופי				1	Number Dercent	Dercent	Nimber	Number Percent
	Number	Number Percent	Number	Number Percent		Number Percent Number	7	Percent	Number Percent Number Percent	200000	Number	1112312	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	1		
All schools 1/2/3/48,600	48,600	100	16,800	34	1,700	e	2,900	, 	క్ర	4.	7,100	15	8,300	17	11,000	23
Elementary schools . 33,200	33,200	190	11,300	35	300		2,400	7	800	2	5,800	17	5,100	15	7,600	. 23
large cities	5,700	001	.2,600	97	100	. 7	009	11	* *	-	200	m	800	:	1,400	77 .
Metropolitan areas outside large cities	8,000		2,500	32	200	m	200	9 1	100		2,200	28	1,200	15	1,200	15 25
. A1	19,500	100	6,200		1		1,200	٠.	3	. — 1	,	- '	,		600	ç
Secondary schools .	12,200	100	. 4,200	34	1,300	11	400	4	8	‡	96	_	2,700	77	00°,7	7
large cities	1,700	100	700	0,7	300	16	*	2	*	‡	*	٦.	200	8	200	=
Metropolitan areas outside large cities	3,580	100	900	26 37	300	99	300	m 4	* 1	H 1	200	12	1,100	32 15	1,900	16 27
3																

- Quantity zero in sample.

* Quantity more than 0 but less than 50.

** Percent more than 0 but less than 0.5.

** Percent more than 0 but less than 0.5.

| Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

| Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals and subtotals because of rounding.

| Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.

| Percentiges were computed on unrounded numbers.
| Source: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

ERIC

Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils Who Received All or Part of Their Instruction in Separate (Special)Classes in Their Own or Another Public School; Number of FTE Staff Per 1,000 Mentally Retarded Public School; Number of FTE Staff Per 1,000 Mentally Retarded Pupils, by Level and Tocation and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States, and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970 Table 65.

	chool	600-999 1,000 or more	FTE1/ professional staff FTE1/ professional staff	•	Number 1,000 mentally Mentally Number 1,	retarded retarded retarded numils pubils		14,600 76 157,000 11,000 70	10,800 78 34,000 2,400 71	2,300 77 22,006 1,500 68	2.900 85 2.000 200 69	75 9,000		3,100 72 111,,000 6,000	500 63 45,000 2,900 65	1,100 75 , 34,000 2,300 66
·	Ent			_	Mentally	retarded	2	193,000	139,000	30,000	34,000	75,000		43,000	8,000	14,000
		599 or less	professional staff	Number per	1,000 mentally Mentally	retarded .	huptis	88	. 91	80	103	68	}	87	7.3	103
			FTE1/ pro	ľ	Number			22,300	16,300	3,800	2 600	900,9		3,600	1,100	009
	\			•	Mentally	retarded	pupits	254,000	179,000	200,84	 200	22,200	_	45,000	35,900	6,000
•			professional staff	Number per	1.000 mentally Mentally	retarded	pupils	62	78	26	, »	2 %		22	67	27
		Total	FTF I/ OFF		Number			000,84	29,400	7,600	000	3,00	201,101	14,700	5,600	3,900
				•	Mentally	retarded	pupils	603,000	351,000	100,000		71,000	000,101	201,000	68,000	24,000
		•		Level alla location				A11 schools2/3/4/ 603,000	Elementary schools. 351,000	Large cities	areas outside	Iarge cities.	All ocner areas	Secondary schools . 201,000	Large citles	Metropolitan areas outside large cities.

Full-time equivalent.
 Pupils and FTE staff in combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.
 Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.
 Number per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils was computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Table 66. Number of Mentally Retarded Children on Whom Allocations Were Based and Funded under P.I. 89-313, Fiscal Years 1969, 1970, and 1971.

			·		. •	
	- ~	1969	1970	1971		
TOTALS	•	56,756	63,942	71,304		
Alabams		490	490	490		
laska		-	• 3	-		
rizona		388	412	464		
rkansa's		717	781	1,003		
alifornia		1,485	1,591	1,817		
olorado		1,978	2,264	2,335		
onnecticut		1,673	1,841	1,812	•	
elaware \		515	709	743		
istrict of Columbia .		535	576	494		
lorida		1,715	2,292	2,553		
eorgia		298	380	424		
avaii	· · · · · · · · · ·	. 196	.164	231		
daho		179	176	196		
llinois		1,017	3,336	3,239	•	
ndièna		2,022	2,451	2,867		
owa		816	783	974 ⁻	••	
ansas		.624	649			
entucky/		383	388	360		
ouisiana	• .• • • • •	1,618	2,007	2,287		
aine		. 174	2,007 · -173	546		
aryland		395	447	480		
* \		1.431				
assachusetts {			2,622	3,044		
ichigan		2,777	3,547	4,035		
innesota		1,918	1,978	1,721		
ississippi		2 000				
issouri		3,002	3,039	3,139		
ontana		476	467	\ 400		
ebraska		419	431	436		
evada		41	65	249		
ew Hampshire		385	390	79		
lew Jersey		2,918	3,238	3,349		
ew Mexico	· · · · · · ·	388	388	39 3		
lew York		4,182	4,842	5,141		
orth Carolina		1,821	2,207	2,399		
orth Dakota		376	400	432		
hio		1,000	909	995 i	i.	
klahoma		528	528	. 673		
regon		537	388	555	15	
ennsylvania		4,424	4,177	6,150		
hode Island		338	352	582		
outh Carolina		604	812	. 1,438		
outh Dakota		180	199	180		
ennessee		439	432	607		
cxas		1,965	2,421	3,649	•	
tah		762	385	410		
ormont		543		553		
irginia		614	626	. 577		
		2,419	2,666	- 2,195		
Mashington			0.50	314		
Rashington		262	359			
Rashington		1,245	2,906	2,906		
Rashington		1,245 213	2,906 235	2,906 235		
Rashington		1,245	2,906	2,906		

SOURCE: Statistical Information, FY 1969-70-71, P.L. 89-373, Amendments to Title I, ESEA, USOE, DHEW.

PART III

SELECTED FEDERAL PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

this section concerns four Federal assistance programs which include the nentally retarded among their recipients. While none of these four programs deals solely with the mentally retarded, an important part of the total number of persons assisted by these programs are mentally retarded.

For example, the mentally retarded constitute over half of the recipients of the Social Security Administration's (SSA) Childhood Disability Allowance program. This program provides monthly payments to dependent children age 18 and over of retired, disabled, or deceased insured workers if the children were disabled before age 18.

There are also mentally retarded persons receiving SSA Worker Disability Allowances. This program provides monthly payments to replace, in part, the earnings that are lost when a worker retires, dies, or becomes disabled.

Since 1943, the Federal Government has extended vocational rehabilitation services to the mentally retarded. The number of mentally retarded who have participated in this program of vocational rehabilitation has steadily grown over the years until, in 1971, an estimated 35,700 mentally retarded persons were rehabilitated.

The Federal Government's Public Assistance program is composed of several different components, such as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled. Estimates of the number of mentally retarded persons who are recipients of two of these various programs are given in Chapter 13.

MENTALLY RETARDED RECIPIENTS OF SSA CHILDHOOD DISABILITY ALLOWANCES

The 1956 amendments to the Social Security Act provided protection against long-term total disability for dependent sons and daughters (who become disabled before age 18) of retired, disabled, or deceased insured workers. Thus, under these "Childhood Disability" provisions, life-time monthly payments can be made to a person age 18 or over who has been disabled by mental retardation (or other impairments) since childhood.

In many cases, the monthly benefits enable the retarded childhood disability beneficiary to be cared for at home instead of in an institution. Furthermore, as more and more retarded people outlive their parents, the program offers reassurance to the parents who know that financial help for their disabled child will be forthcoming even after their death.

If the parents are dead, a relative who has demonstrated a continuing interest in the beneficiary's welfare, a welfare agency, or a legal guardian may be chosen as representative payee to handle the benefit funds and plan for using them on behalf of the beneficiary. As a trustee, the representative payee is held accountable for the way in which he uses the benefits.

The regulations contain guides as to the level of severity required in disability cases involving mental retardation. These regulations have the effect of law and are available to the public and the medical community from the Social Security Administration.

Note that for all three age groups in Table 67, mental deficiency is the primary diagnoses of over half the childhood beneficiaries (55.2 percent for those 18-24 years of age, 55.0 percent for those 25-44 years of age, and 52.6 percent for those aged 45 and over). Although almost half of the total childhood beneficiaries had mental deficiency as their primary diagnoses, slightly fewer males (53.7 percent) than females (56.4 percent) had mental deficiency as their primary diagnoses (Table 68).

Of the 22,063 childhood disability beneficiaries in 1968, 12,113 (54.9 percent) were diagnosed as mentally deficient. However, the number of mentally deficient children under age 18 who receive payments as dependents of retired, disabled, or deceased workers is unknown, since these benefits are payable regardless of disability.

In general, the number of childhood disability beneficiaries diagnosed as having mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders in each State is representative of the State's total population (Table 69). Of the 15,185 childhood disability beneficiaries with this diagnoses, 79.8 percent (12,113) are mentally deficient.

As mentally deficient persons accounted for 54.9 percent of all childhood disability beneficiaries in 1968, Tables 71 and 72 which give the educational



- 107 -

level and mobility status of all childhood disability beneficiaries, may be indicative of these characteristics among the mentally deficient. Of those whose educational status was known, over one-third of all the beneficiaries had received no schooling. One-half of them had either had no schooling or completed only the fourth grade or less. Twenty-seven percent of all the beneficiaries were institutionalized in such facilities as a soldiers' home, or a mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, while approximately one percent were patients in a general hospital. Of the remaining non-institutionalized, non-hospitalized beneficiaries, approximately eight percent were confined to the home, while 25 percent were ambulatory, with help, outside the home, and 40 percent were ambulatory by themselves outside the home.

Table 67. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Ten Primary Diagnoses Occurring Most Often, by Age: 1968

t-	Inter-	-		Cumu- lative
Primary diagnosis	national	ł	Per-	per-
/	code	Number	cent	cent
		Aged 18	-24	
	· · · ·			
. Mental deficiency	325	5,847	55.2	55.2
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	3 51	905	8.5	63.8
. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia				
praecox)	300	625	5.9	69.7
Epilepsy	353	585	5.5	75.2
Mental deterioration and certain other		i !		
psychoses of unspecified eriology	309	259	2.4	77.6
. Chronic brain syndrome	328	259	2.4	80.1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	150	1.4	81.5
Deafness	3 98 :	125	1.2	82.7
. Blindness	389	109	1.0	83.7
		ŀ		,
fascia	744	104	1.0	84.7
	٠.	Aged 25	-44	
L. Mental deficiency	325	5,291	55.0	55.0
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	351	1,036	10.8	65.
B. Epilepsy	353	733	7.6	73.4
Schizophrenic disorders (dementia		1	1	
praecox)	300	639	6.6	80.
5. Mental deterioration and certain other	1	<u> </u>		l
psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	353	3.7	83.
6 Chronic brain syndrome	328	214	2.2	85.
7. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	134	1.4	87.
8. Late effects of intracranial abscess	1.	1	1 -	1
or pyogenic infection	344	84	.9	88.
 Certain diseases of muscle, tendon, 		,,	١.	89.
and fascia	744	77	.8	07.
O. Congenital cataract and other congenital	i	1		1 -
malformations of nervous system and	753	75	.8	89.
sense Organs	133		5 and o	
		╅┷─	1	$\overline{}$
1. Mental deficiency	325	975	52.6	52.
2. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia	}	1	Į	1
praecox)	300	193	10.4	63.
and the state of any other	1	ĺ	1	1
psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	122	6.6	69.
	353 .	114	6.2	75.
	351	101	5.5	
	328	49	2.6	83.
	081	39	2.1	86.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	397	24	1.3	
	1			1
to brain	308	22	1.2	88.
10. Late effects of intracranial abscess or	1	-1	1 .	1
pyogenic infection	344	1968" Of	.9	

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 68. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Ten Primary Diagnoses Occurring Most Often, by Sex: 1968

Namber N						
Total		Primary diagnosis	national		ı ı	lative per-
1. Mental deficiency			code	Number	cent	cent
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis. 3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)		:		Total		
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis. 3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	,	Mantal daffadanay	205			
3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)		Corobant enoute defeated a service				
Praecox	-	Celebral spastic infantile paralysis.	351 -	2,042	9.3	64.2
4. Epilepsy	٥.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia			ا ا	
5. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology . 309 734 3.3 80.6 6 Chronic brain syndrome		Fridered				
psychoses of unspecified etiology		Montal deterdered on and contain action	353	1,432	6.5	77.3
6. Chronic brain syndrome	٠,٠		300			
7. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis .	4	Change back continued ethology	1			
8. Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs					1 .	-
malformations of nervous system and sense organs		Carrended actions of acute politomyelitis	9 081	323	1.5	84.4
Sense organs 190	٥.	congenital cataract and other congenital	,			
9. Deafness		maliormations of nervous system and				
10. Certain diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia	0	sense organs				
Amount A		Dearness	398	188	.9	86.1
Male	10.	Certain diseases of muscle, tendon,				
1. Mental deficiency		and fascia	744	169	.8	86.9
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis . Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praccox)				Male		
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis . Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praccox)				1	1	
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis . 3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	1.	Mental deficiency	325	6.599	53.7	53.7
3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	2.	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	351		1	
## Pracecox 300 881 7.2 70.3 77.3 70.5 77.5 70.6 77.5	3.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia		1 '		
4. Epilepsy		praecox)	300	881	7.2	70.3
5. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology . 309	4.	Epilepsy				
psychoses of unspecified etiology . 309 417 3.4 80.0 6. Chronic brain syndrome	5.	Mental deterioration and certain other			"	, , , ,
6. Chronic brain syndrome			309	417	3.4	80.0
7. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	344		1
8. Certain diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia	7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081		1 1	
and fascia	8.	Certain diseases of muscle, tendon,	i	1		
9. Certain diseases of the brain	•	and fascia	744	131	1.1	85.3
10. Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	9.	Certain diseases of the brain	355	9	1 1	
### malformations of nervous system and sense organs	10.	Congenital cataract and other congenital	1	1	'	
Temale Female Female Female Female Female		malformations of nervous system and				
1. Mental deficiency			⇔ 753	99	8.	86.9
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis . 351 873 8.9 65.4 3. Epilepsy			,	Female		
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis . 351 873 8.9 65.4 3. Epilepsy		•	 			
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis . 351 873 8.9 65.4 3. Epilepsy	1.	Mental deficiency	325	5 514	ا ہے ا	54.
3. Epilepsy		Cerebral anastic infantile narelysis				
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)						
praecox)		Schizophrenic disorders (dementia	,,,,	255	"'	/2.L
5. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	•	praecox)	300	574	اما	79.0
psychoses of unspecified etiology	5.	Mental deterioration and certain other	300	3/6.	ا لادر ا	/0.0
6. Chronic brain syndrome	-•	paychoses of unspecified oriology	300	217	1 2 2	01.2
7. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	6.	Chronic brain syndrome		1		
8. Deafness						
9. Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs		Deafness				
malformations of nervous system and sense organs		Congenital cataract and other concentral	370	112	+•+	82.8
sense organs	٠.	malformations of pervous evetem and	l	l	1 1	
10. Blindness		Sense organs	752		اہا	06 7
SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics, 1968 " Office of	10.	Blindness		-		
	SOUR	CE: "Social Security Disability Applicant	Statistics:	1968 11 06	6100 -	6/.3

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968," Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 69. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Diagnostic Group, by State: 1968

State					Diagno	stic gro	uD .		
State	_						Ĭ		_
State	·		Infec-	Mental.	Diseases		· 1	Acci-	
State					_	bones	Congen-	dents	_
Part	Stato	Total							Other
Sattic diseases Person ality sense Markions Mar	State	10141		•		_			00
United States 22,063			•						
United States 22,063				•					
United States			GISCASCS			_			
Alabama . 559 9 9 393 1119 6 14 7 11 Alaska . 18 0 12 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 Arizona . 141 2 77 35 5 13 4 5 Arkansas . 272 6 171 70 2 6 5 5 12 California 1,529 38 1,024 342 28 40 21 36 Colorado . 168 5 105 46 0 5 1 6 Connecticut . 274 2 202 48 4 7 4 7 6 7 Delaware . 52 1 33 12 4 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 1 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 110 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				disorders	ULKAIIB	_ weit		Tenee	
Alabama . 559 9 9 393 1119 6 14 7 11 Alabama . 18 0 12 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 Arizona . 141 2 77 7 35 5 13 4 5 Arkanasa . 272 6 171 70 2 6 5 13 4 5 California . 1,529 38 1,024 342 28 40 21 36 Colorado . 168 5 105 46 0 5 1 6 Connecticut . 274 2 202 48 4 7 4 7 6 Connecticut . 274 2 202 48 4 7 7 4 7 Delaware . 52 1 33 12 4 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 3 Tiorida . 572 9 396 121 8 15 9 14 Coorgia . 573 12 394 122 12 13 8 12 Hawaii . 91 3 3 65 20 2 0 0 1 Illinois . 944 20 6 615 211 20 29 11 Ildaho . 73 0 5 1 18 2 1 1 0 0 Illinois . 944 20 6 615 211 20 29 11 Sanasa . 231 12 155 50 3 5 6 3 5 Kentucky . 467 14 321 112 4 14 4 9 9 Iowa . 336 9 248 60 0 5 6 3 3 5 Kentucky . 467 14 321 112 4 15 4 17 Louisiana . 467 16 306 111 14 14 4 22 Maryland . 348 6 26 1 1 0 3 Massachusetts . 547 4 390 119 9 15 3 7 Michigan . 1, 124 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Minesota . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Massachusetts . 547 4 390 119 9 15 3 7 Michigan . 1, 124 14 776 230 30 30 38 11 25 Minesota . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 83 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 8 8 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 8 8 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 8 8 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 8 8 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 8 8 5 8 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 254 8 8 5 8 3 3 3 2 Mississipi . 366 10 37 2 2 3 3 3 7 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	United States/.	22,063	439	15,185	4,753	373	540	246	527
Alaska	;			202	110		1,	,	11
Arkansas . 141 2 777 355 5 13 4 5 5 Arkansas . 272 6 6 171 70 2 6 6 5 12 California . 1,529 38 1,024 342 28 40 21 36 Colorado . 168 5 105 46 0 5 1 6 6 7 1 6						_			
Arkansas							-		
California	**		_				1 -		
Colorado 168	•••••		_						
Connecticut . 274 2 202 48 4 7 4 7 Delaware . 52 1 33 12 4 2 0 0 3 Piorida	California								
Delaware . 52 1 33 12 4 2 0 0 0 Dist. of Col. 56 1 40 10 2 0 0 3 Florida . 572 9 396 121 8 15 9 14 Georgia . 573 12 394 122 12 13 8 12 Hawaii . 91 3 65 20 2 2 0 0 1 Idaho . 73 0 51 18 2 1 1 0 Illinois . 944 20 615 211 20 29 11 38 Indiana . 491 8 329 118 4 14 9 9 Iowa . 336 9 248 60 5 6 3 5 Kansas . 231 12 155 50 3 5 1 5 Kentucky . 487 14 321 112 4 15 4 15 4 17 Louisiana . 487 16 306 111 14 14 4 22 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Marseachusetts . 547 4 390 119 9 15 3 7 Michigan . 1,124 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Minesouri . 366 10 254 84 5 5 8 3 2 Minesouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana . 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska . 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 9 Nevada . 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 Nebraska . 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 3 9 Nevada . 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 Nebraska . 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 3 9 Nevada . 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 Nebraska . 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 3 9 Nevada . 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 2 New Hampshire . 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 0 New Hork . 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 0 3 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 0 3 North Dakota 100 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 101 0 78 18 8 30 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 76 4 30 114 11 14 4 4 10 Mashington . 253 3 3 171 62 6 4 2 2 0 0 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78 18 18 4 3 1 2 2 North Dakota 106 0 78	Colorado	1							
Dist. of Col. 56	Connecticut								
Florida	Delaware	52	_						
Georgia	Dist. of Col	56	1						
Georgia	Florida	572		396		_			
Hawaii	Georgia	573	12	394	122	12	13	8	12
Idaho			3	. 65	20	2	0	0	1
Illinois			E .] 2	1 1	1	0
Indiana			20		211	20	29	l 11	38
Iowa		-				4 .			
Ransas 231 12 155 50 3 5 1 5 Kentucky 487 14 321 112 4 15 4 17 Louisiana 487 16 306 111 14 14 4 22 Maine . 121 4 86 26 1 1 0 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Michigan . 1,124 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Mississippi . 412 19 259 91 10 7 7 19 Mississippi . 412 19 259 3 1 0 1 2 1 1 0 1 1	-					-	_		
Kentucky 487 14 321 112 4· 15 4 17 Louislana 487 16 306 111 14 14 4 22 Maine . 121 4 86 26 1 1 0 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Massachusetts 547 4 390 119 9 15 3 7 Michigan . 1,24 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Missouri . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana . 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nevada . 26 0							1		
Louisiana							_	_	
Maine 121	•	-						1	
Maryland		t .					-		
Massachusetts . 547 4 390 119 9 15 3 7 Michigan . 1,124 14 776 230 30 388 11 25 Minnesota . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississippi . 412 19 259 91 10 7 7 19 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana . 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska . 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 Nevada . 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Jersey . 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Hampshire . 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey . 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico . 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York . 1,89	• •	\ \			i			1	
Michigan 1, 124 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Minnesota 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Missouri 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nevada 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 Nevada 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Horse 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 <	•	1	-						
Minnesota 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississippi 412 19 259 91 10 7 7 19 Missouri 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Jersey 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0	Massachusetts .	- \						_	
Mississippl . 412 19 259 91 10 7 7 19 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana . 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska . 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 Nevada . 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Hampshire . 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey . 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Markico . 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York . 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Dakota . 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21	Michigan								
Missouri 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 1 New Hampshire 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 2 1 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 9 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Hampshire 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5	Mississippi	_		1			1 .		
Nebraska	Missouri								
Nevada	Montana	81		49		_			
New Hampshire 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1	Nebraska	182						_	
New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 3 20 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 13 12 12 0 3 3 12 2 0 3 3 12 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 10 4 <td>Nevada</td> <td>26</td> <td>0</td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>1 -</td> <td>1</td> <td></td>	Nevada	26	0	15		1	1 -	1	
New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 10 3 20 20 3 3 2 2 0 3 3 12 20 3 3 12 2 0 3 3 20 2 2 0 3 3 12 2 0 3 3 5 2 2 0 3 3 5 2 2 0 3 3 5 2 2 1 10 4 10 0 2 1 10 4 10 0 2 1 10 2 1 10 <t< td=""><td>New Hampshire .</td><td>55</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>_</td><td>1</td><td></td></t<>	New Hampshire .	55	1			•	_	1	
New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 <		576		425		_		L	
New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio . 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma . 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon . 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Texas . 1,095 <	•	98	5	62		4	_	_	
North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio . 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma . 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon . 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee . 1,095 31 764 <	New York	1,892		1,420	313	27	38		
North Dakota . 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania . 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina. 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota . 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 549 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19			13	531	154		19	-	20
Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 1 17 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>0</td><td>80</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>. 2</td><td>0</td><td></td></td<>			0	80		2	. 2	0	
Oklahoma							21		12
Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania . 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina. 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota . 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 <t< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td>10</td><td>4</td><td>10</td></t<>	-					4	10	4	10
Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10									
Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina. 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota . 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>I .</td> <td></td> <td></td>						_	I .		
South Carolina. 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee . 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas . 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah . 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont . 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia . 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington . 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia . 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wyoming . 38<						1			
South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee . 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas . . 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah . . 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont . . 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia . . 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington . 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia . 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin . 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming . . 630 12 435 129 8 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1 . 70</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					1 . 70				
Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19							1)	
Texas	_								
Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19	•					1			
Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia . 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19									1
Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19	-	E .							
Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia . 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19						_			
West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19					1		4		
Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19					1				
Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19	West Virginia .					5		1	
Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19		479							
Puerto Rico . 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19			0					•	
								B .	
Abroad 102 6 49 27 3 100 H Office of December 1	Abroad	102	8	49		5	7	0_	6

111 -

ERIC

Full Text Provided by ERIC

Percent of Childhood Disability Allowances by Diagnostic Group, by State: 1968 Table 70.

				Percentage	distribut	ion by di	agnostic	group	
	· ·			,		Diseases		8.00p	
				Mental	Diseases	of the	į	Acci-	}
			1	psycho-	of the	bones	Congen-		
State .	Number	Total	Infec-	neurotic,	nervous	and	ital	poison-	Other
			tive &	and	system	organs	malfor-		Other
			parasit-	person-	and	of	mations	ings,	1
			ic di-	ality			mations		1
·		l		•	sense	move-	1	vio-	
		-	seases	disorders	organs	ment		lence	
United States	22,063	100 0	2.0	68.8	21 5	, ,	١		
	22,003	100.0	2.0	00.0	21.5	1.7	2.4	1.1	2.4
Alabama	550	100.0	. 1.6	70.3	21.3	1 , ,	٠		
Alaska		100.0	1.0		1	1.1.	2.5	1.3	2.0
Arizona,		100.0	1.4	66.7	33.3			i . .	-
				54.6	24.8	3.5	9.2	2.8	3.5
		100.0	2.2	62.9	25.7	.7	2.2	1.8	4.4
California .	1,529		2.5	67.0	22.4	1.8	2.6	1.4	2.4
Colorado		100.0	3.0	62.5	27.4	-	3.0	.6	3.6
Connecticut .		100.0	.7	73.7	17.5	1.5	2.6	1.5	2.6
Delaware		100.0	1.9	63.5	23.1	7.7	3.8	· -	l -
Dist. of Col.	56	100.0	1.8	71.4	17.9	3.6	l -	_	5.4
Florida		100.0	1.6	69.2	21.2	1.4	2.6	1.6	2.4
Georgia		100.0	2.1	68.8	21.3	2.1	2.3	1.4	2.1
Hawaii		100.0	3.3	71.4	22.0	2.2	2.3	1.7	1.1
Idaho	73		3.3	69.9	24.7	2.7	1.4	, ,	1 1.1
Illinois		100.0	2.1	65.1	1		4	1.4	
Indiana		100.0	1.6		22.4	2.1	3.1	1.2	4.0
_				67.0	24.0	.8	2.9	1.8	1.8
		100.0	2.7	73.8	17.9	1.5	1.8	.9	1.5
Kansas		100.0	5.2	67.1	21.6	1.3	2.2	.4	2.2
Kentucky		100.0	2.9	63.9	23.0	.8	3.1	8.	3.5
Louisiana	487	100.0	3.3	62.8	22.8	2.9	2.9	1 .8	4.5
Maine	121	100.0	3.3	71.1	21.5	.8	.8	-	2.5
Maryland	348	100.0	1.7	71.0	23.0	1.7	.6	1.1	. 9
Massachusetts	547	100.0	.7	71.3	21.8	1.6	2.7	.5	1.3
Michigan	1,124	100.0	1.2	69.0	20.5	2.7	3.4	1.0	2.2
Minnesota		100.0	2.7	69.4	23.0	1.4	2.2	.8	.5
Mississippi .		100.0	4.6	62.9	22.1	2.4	1.7		
Missouri		100.0	1.1	70.6	21.4	2.4		1.7	4.6
Montana		100.0	2.5				1.7	1.7	1.3
		100.0		60.5	30.9	3.7	1.2		1.2
			1.6	61.5	25.8	2.7	1.6	1.6	4.9
		100.0	•	57.7	26.9	-	7.7	3.8	3.8
New Hampshire		100.0	1.8	61.8	27.3	-	1.8	3.6	3.6
New Jersey .		100.0	2.4	73.8	17.5	.3	2.4	.7	2.8
New Mexico .		100.0	5.1	63.3	20.4	4.1	3.1	2.0	2.0
New York	1,892		1.7	75.1	16.5	1.4	2.0	1.1	2.2 .
North Carolina		100.0	1.7	70.4	20.4	. 1.9	2.5	.4	2.7
North Dakota.	101	100.0		79.2	13.9	√2.0	2.0		3.0
Ohio	1,040	100.0	2.2	70.7	21.8	9	2.0	1.2	1.2
Oklahoma	369	100.0	2.2	73.2	17.1	1.1	2.7	1.1	2.7
Oregon	200	100.0	1.0	72.2	18.7				
Pennsylvania.	1,232	100.0	1.1	67.5		2.4	1.9	1.4	2.4
Rhode Island.					25.0	1.5	1.3	.6	3.0
		100.0		66.3	25.0	2.5	1.3	-	5.0
South Carolina		100.0	1.3	68.5	22.1	3.2	1.6	1.3	2.2
South Dakota.		100.0	- 4	73.6	17.0	3.8	2.8	.9	1.9
Tennessee		100.0	1.6	68.5	22.3	1.2	2.2	2.0	2.3
Texas	1,095		2.8	69.8	21.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.6
Utah	87	100.0	3.4	, 57.5	26.4	3.4	8.0		1.1
Vermont	48	100.0		58.3	31.2	2.1	4.2	4.2	
Virginia		100.0	1.8	70.9	20.2	2.0	2.6	.7	1.8
Washington .		100.0	1.2	67.6	24.5	2.4	1.6	.8	2.0
West Virginia		100.0	2.5	62.3	26.5	1.4	2.5	2.8	
Wisconsin		100.0	.8	67.2	24.4	.6		_	2.0
					34.2	.0	4.0 5.3	1.0	1.9
Wyoming	1 THE								
Wyoming		100.0	10	60.5		1		-	2 -
Wyoming Puerto Rico Abroad	630	100.0 100.0 100.0	1.9 7.8	69.0 48.0	20.5 26.5	1.3	4.1 6.9	.2	3.0 5.9

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968," Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 71. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Education and Sex: 1968.

	Tot	al	М	ale	Fen	nale
Highest grade of school completed	Number	Per- cent <u>1</u> /	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent
Total	22,063		12,295		9,768	
Jnknown education	3,813	, 	2,214		1,599	
Known education	18,250	100.0	10,081	100.0	8,169	100.0
No schooling	6,968	38.2	3,977	39.5	2,991	36.6
th grade or less	2,307	12.6	1,277	12.7	1,030	12.6
5th-7th	2,174	11.9	1,185	11.8	989	12.1
3th	1,194	6.5	645	6.4	549	6.7
oth-11th	2,040	11.2	1,132	11.2	908	r1.1
l2th - (High school)	1,285	7.0	615	6.1	670	8.2
or more years college	208	1.1	124	1.2	84	1.0
Ingraded-special classes	2,074	11.4	1,126	11.2	948	11.6

 $[\]underline{1}/$ Distributed for those children whose educational status was known.

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 72. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Mobility Status and Age: 1968.

		1		Age	Age on birthday in 1968	y in 196	8			
Mobility status	Total	1	Under 25	25	25-34	4	35-44		. 45 an	45 and over
	Number	Per-	Number	> Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent
Total	22,063	100.0	10,590	100.0	5,749	100.0	3,872	100.0	1,852	100.0
Institutionalized $\frac{1}{2}$.	5,958	27.0	2,644	25.0	1,475	25.7	1,143	29.5	969	37.6
Hospitalized $\frac{2}{}$	174	0.8	:113	1.1	23	7.	20	.5	18	1.0
Housebound	1,648	7.5	718	6.7	. 525	9.1	300	7.7	110	5.9
Ambulatory outside the home -								•		
With help	5,485	24.9	2,730	25.8	1,434	24.9	786	25.4	337	18.2
By self	8,798	39.9	4,390	41.5	2,292	39.9	1,425	36.8	691	37.3

1/ Disabled person was confined to an institution i.e. mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, soldiers' home, etc.

2/ Disabled person was a patient in a general hospital.

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW

MENTALLY RETARDED RECIPIENTS OF SSA WORKER DISABILITY ALLOWANCES

One of the main purposes of the Social Security program is to provide cash benefits to replace, in part, the earnings that are lost to individuals, and their families when the worker retires, dies, or becomes disabled. Protection against long-term total disability for severely disabled workers with extensive work experience was provided by the 1956 amendments to the Social Security Act.

Mental deficiency is one of the many primary diagnoses enabling a worker to receive such disability allowances. The regulations contain guides as to the level of severity required in disability cases involving mental retardation. These regulations have the effect of law and are available to the public and the medical community upon request from the Social Security Administration.

The number of disabled worker beneficiaries whose primary diagnosis is mental deficiency is quite small; there were 1,833 such worker disability allowances in 1968, out of a total 330,783, or one-half of one percent. Seventy-six percent of these mentally deficient disabled workers were males.

Table 73 gives the number of mentally deficient disabled workers, by age and sex, for 1967 and 1968. Note that there was a 33 percent increase in the number of worker disability allowances for mental deficiency during the period.



Table 73. Number of Worker Disability Allowances for Mental Deficiency, by Age and Sex, 1967 and 1968

•	Total	Under 30	30-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60 and over
19 67 Total	1382	.100	223	210	219	256	225	149
Male	1150	81	189	, 176	182	228	174	120
Female	232	19	. 34	34	37	28	51 :	29
19 68 Total	1833	386	348	249	258	222	214	156
Male	13,92	266	269	194	205	166	177	115
Female	441	120	79	55	53	္ 56	37	41
·	20	, ,	. '					`.

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1967 and 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS REHABILITATED UNDER THE RSA PROGRAM OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

The rehabilitation center came into being to serve the more severely disabled by providing services to the handicapped beyond those available through their own resources. The goal of rehabilitation centers is the restoration of the disabled to their optimum physical, mental, social, vocational, and economic usefulness.

The Federal Government supported the rehabilitation of physically and mentally disabled persons by passing the Smith-Fess Act in 1920 (Civilian Vocational Rehabilitation Act). The 1943 amendments to that act extended vocational rehabilitation services to mentally retarded and mentally ill) persons. Additional legislation since then has extended vocational services to other groups of disabled persons.

Data presented in this chapter were obtained from the Rehabilitation Services Administration, which collects statistics on rehabilitated clients through a network of vocational rehabilitation agencies located in 54 jurisdictions: the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. The data are from tabulations of individual case service reports prepared by the State vocational rehabilitation agencies for each client receiving vocational rehabilitation.

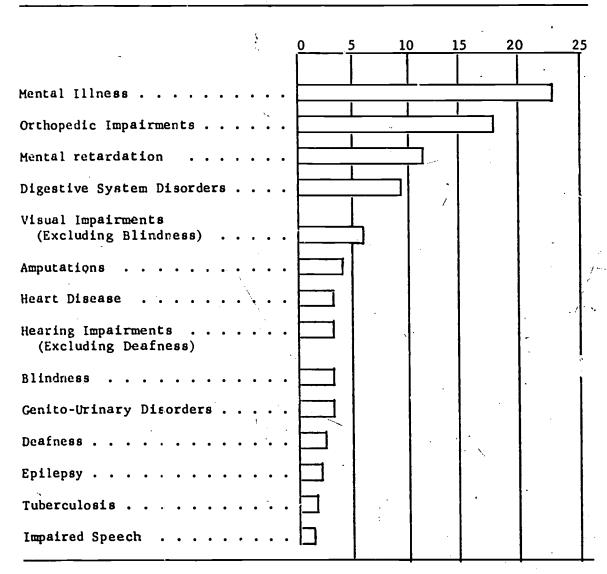
During the 10-year period from 1945 to 1955, the percentage of mentally retarded clients who were rehabilitated was one percent or less of the total rehabilitated population. However, the percent of rehabilitated clients who are mentally retarded has risen steadily over the years. From three percent in 1960, it rose to six percent in 1964 and to nine percent in 1966; since 1967, the number of rehabilitated mentally retarded has been greater than 10 percent of the total rehabilitated (Figure A and Table 74).

Approximately 2,000 or eight percent, of the total 26,762 mentally retarded clients rehabilitated during 1969 resided in Texas. Pennsylvania, with 1,444 mentally retarded clients, New York, with 1,381, and North Carolina, with 1,235, each account for approximately five percent of all rehabilitated mentally retarded. All the States have shown a substantial increase in the number of mentally retarded clients who have been rehabilitated since 1946 (Table 75).

There has been a steady increase among most of the States in the percentage of mentally retarded persons rehabilitated through State vocational rehabilitation agencies. Several States in 1969 indicated that approximately 20 percent of their rehabilitated clients were mentally retarded. As a comparison, of the total clients rehabilitated in 1959, only two States (Iowa and New Jersey) reported that more than seven percent were mentally retarded clients (Table 76).

Table 77 shows selected characteristics of mentally retarded clients and all other clients who were rehabilitated during 1969. The rehabilitation rate was slightly higher for the mentally retarded - 78.9 percent as compared with 75.4 percent for all other disabled clients. On the average, the mentally retarded clients were male, white, and considerably younger than all other rehabilitated clients. Also, almost all of the retarded clients were never married. Their primary source of support is usually contributions from family and friends. Only 11 percent were wage or salaried workers, but the rehabilitation rate is highest for this particular group. Mentally retarded clients remained in referral and applicant status longer than other types of clients. More than half of the mentally retarded have received training as a type of service, contrasted with 34 percent of all other clients. Slightly more than half were referred for rehabilitation by educational institutions.

Figure A. Selected Major Disabling Conditions of Persons Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies in Fiscal Year 1969



SOURCE: Rehabilitation Services Administration: Characteristics of Clients Rehabilitated in Fiscal Years 1965-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 74. Number of Mentally Retarded Clients and Percent Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies: 1945-1971

	Number		
Fiscal Year	Total	Mentally	Percent of total
	rehabilitated	retarded	rehabilitated
1071			
1971	291,272	35,700*	12.3*
1970	266,975	30,356	11.8
1969	241,390	26,762	11.4
1968	207,918	21,775	10.7
1967	173,594	17,724	10.2
1966	154,279	14,293	9.3
1965	134,859	10,248	7.6
1964	119,708	7,206	6.0
1963	110,136	5,909	5.4
1962	102,377	4,458	4.4
1961	92,501	3,562	3.9
1960	88,275	2,937	3.3
1959	80,739	2,016	2.5
1958	74,317	1,578	2.1
1957	70,940	1,094	1.5
1956	65 640	756	1.2
1955	57,981	531	0.9
1954	55,825	561	1.0
1953	61,308	573	0.9
1952	63,632	615	1.0
1951	66,193	592	0.9
1950	59,597	493	0.8
1949	58,020	539	0.9
1948	53,131	479	. 0.9
1947	43,880	299	0.7
1946	36,106	175	0.5
1945	41,925	106	0.3
	1 72,725	***	0.5

*Estimates

SOURCES: Rehabilitation Services Administration: State Data Book, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, Fiscal Year 1969,
Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Rehabilitation Services Administration: Statistical History, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, 1920-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 75. Number of Mentally Retarded Persons Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies: Selected Fiscal Years, 1946 - 1969

State	1969	1965	1959	1955	1950	1946
United States	26,762	10,248	2,016	531	493	175
Alabama	418	147	14	8	1	8
Alaska	- 1	1	1	-	-	-
Arizona	234	100	11	1	1	-
Arkansas	311	106	9	4	1	1
California	1,115	155	、 30	8	64	22
Colorado	305	109	12	8	5	-
Connecticut	424	141	62	12	21	2
	45	47	26	1 7	3	2
Delaware District of Columbia	346	181	5	6	11	2
	1,065	255	64	1 8	5	-
Florida	1,142	273	35	6	4	-
Georgia	21	2	1	-	-	-
Guam	116	114	-	2	- 1	-
Hawaii	27	8	1	-	-	-
Idaho	1,213	478	42	28	12	6
Illinois	273	61	25	6	1	3
Indiana	469	185	148	28	18	i -
Iowa	199	80	26	4	6	-
Kansas	485	275	8	1	0	4
Kentucky	355	241	56	28	18	2
Louisiana	80	31	111		1	-
Maine	867	176	46	18	4	-
Maryland	451	242	33	12.	7	-
Massachusetts		333	80	28	112	51
Michigan	759	245	80	40	32	23
Minnesota	721	1	4	1 70	1	-
Mississippi	398	104	65	16	15	2
Missouri	1,086	274	5	3	15	-
Montana	35	10	25	10	10	1 -
Nebraska	191	82	1	_	1 -	1 _
Nevada	37	4	i		1	i -
New Hampshire	26	5	108	6	14	1 2
New Jersey	665	486	108	li	1 1	-
New Mexico	102	57	1	84	47	6
New York	1,381	838	231		2	4
North Carolina	1,235	278	7	3 . 4	1 1	1 -
North Dakota	71	13	15	12	4	2
Ohio	973	156	42	6	5	1 -
Oklahoma	377	136	13	5	3	-
Oregon	1	62	247	26	14	1 -
Pennsylvania	1,444	1,268	24/	20	1 1	\ -
Puerto Rico	219	46	44	-	1 -	
Rhode Island	131	86	44	5 2	l i	4
South Carolina	1,184	286	7	1 4	li	
South Dakota	43	34		8	1 -	6
Tennessee	497	113	48	12	4	6
Texas	2,009	935	62	6	10	3
Utah	199	39	7	3	2	1 -
Vermont	110	12			2	10
Virginia	1,096	282	104	18	1	1
Virgin Islands	7		3	\] [i -
Washington-	324	82			5	1 -
West Virginia	345	172		20	6	4
Wisconsin	1,203	392		14	5	1 -
Wyoming SOURCES: Rehabilita	33	9) 5			

SOURCES: Rehabilitation Services Administration: State Data Book, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, Fiscal Year, 1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Rehabilitation Services Administration: Statistical History, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, 1920-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

Table 76. Mentally Retarded Persons as a Percentage of Total Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies1/: Selected Years 1946-19692/

State	1969	1965	1959	1955 ,	1950	1946	
United States	11.4	7.6	2.5	0.9	0.8	0.5	
Alabama	7.1	3.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.6	
Alaska	-	2.0	2.2		1	0.0	
Arizona	16.6	15.3	2.3	0.4	0.5		
Arkansas	5.9	3.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	
California	8.2	.4.5	1.7	0.5	1.3	1.0	
Colorado -	10.7	6.9	1.4	1.7	1.1	1 1.0	
Connecticut	17.8	13.0	6.3	1.4	2.1	0.3	
Delaware	6.6	7.6	5.0	1.5	0.7	0.7	
Dist. of Col.	10.0	12.6	1.5	2.0	2.9	0.6	
Florida	10.4	4.1	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	
Georgia	11.2	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.1		
Guam	20.6	10.0]		0.1	·	
Hawaii	18.9	29.2	l _	1.1	_	•	
Idaho	4.5	2.0	0.4	1.1	<u> </u>		
Illinois	9.1	8.0	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.5	
Indiana	11.0	3.5	2.0	0.6	0.4		
Iowa	12.2	14.2	12.3	4.2	1.9	0.4	
Kansas	15.1	8.7	2.7	0.7		-	
Kentucky	6.4	6.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	-	
Louisiana	10.6	10.3	3.0	2.2		0.3	
Maine	12.1	6.7	2.9	2.2	1.2	0.3	
Maryland	12.7	7.3	3.4	1 , -	0.4	•	
Massachusetts	12.0	9.8	2.3	1.7	0.5	1 -	
Michigan	14.0	7.5	2.3	1.6	1.2	l . .	
Minnesota	18.0	13.3	6.4	0.9	2.5	2.2	
Mississippi	11.5	5.7	0.3	5.9	4.6	3.6	
Missouri	19.3	9.1	3.9	1			
Montana	4.6	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.2	٠.
Nebraska	14.4	10.2	3.6	0.7	4.0	-	
Nevada	8.0	3.7	3.6	1.8	2.0	-	
New Hampshire	6.3	2.5	0.6	-	-	-	
New Jersey	8.6	14.0	7.1			•	
New Mexico	15.8	12.3	1.3	0.8	- 1.1	0.3	
New York	13.9	9.2	4.2	0.4		•	
North Carolina	12.9	3.3	0.1	2.3	1.4	0.3	
North Dakota	7.8	3.9	4.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Ohio	14.2	5.3	2.6	2.3	-		
Oklahoma	7.1	5.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.2	
Dregon	''-	6.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	•	
Pennsylvania	8.8	9.9		0.8	0.6	-	
Puerto Rico	8.9	2.8	4.0	0.7	0.4	-	
Rhode Island	7.1	5.4			-	-	
South Carolina	15.4	7.7	6.5	1.5	- ,	•	
South Dakota	8.7	10.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	
Cenne ss ee	9.5	3.4	2.7		0.8		
Cexas	17.0	19.3	1.9	0.4	-	0.6	
Jtah	12.0	5.8	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	
/ermont	23.2		1.6	2.4	3.2	1.9	
/irginia	14.0	5.9	3.9	2.4	1.1	-	
irgin Islands	12.5	6.9	3.3	1.0	0.2	1.2	
lashington	13.2	[13.0	- 1	-	-	
lest Virginia	6.0	6.5	2.5	0.2	0.7	-	
isconsin	13.8	4.4	1.1	1.2	0.3	-	
lyoming	8.1	/ 11.9	5.4	1.0	0.4	0.4	
/ More precisely, th		/ 5.7	3.0	1.3	0.6	-	

^{1/} More precisely, the percents are based on the total number of persons reporting major disabling conditions. This is not always the same as the total number of persons rehabilitated.

^{2/} Fiscal years.
SOURCES: Rehabilitation Services Administration: State Data Book, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, Fiscal Year, 1969, and Statistical History, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, 1920-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 77. Selected Characteristics of Mentally Retarded Clients and All Other Clients Who Were Rehabilitated: 1969

	 1		Rehabilitati	on Rate
Percent Dis			Mentally	A11
Mentally	All	Item	retarded	other
retarded	other	11.6m	clients	clients_
clients	<u>clients</u>			
Į.		Mentally retarded clients		
	,	Total closures reporting 34,011		
1		10041 61004140		
Į.				
ļ		Rehabilitations as a percent 78.9%		
1		of total 78.9%.		
			1	
1		All other clients	Ì	
		Total closures reporting 279,955	1	
		Number rehabilitated 210,972	ł	l
		Rehabilitations as a percent		1
l		of total 75.4%	ļ	
				٠.,
		Rehabilitation rate	78.9	75.4
			l l	
100.0	100.0	Age at referral	l	
66.6	17.8	Less than 20 years	78.8	76.9
17.4	13.6	20 - 24 years	80.5	75.8
9.5	19.3	25 - 34 years	79.5	75.2
9.5 4.1	19.4	35 - 44 years	78.6	74.2
	17.6	45 - 54 years	76.4	74.6
1.9	10.4	55 - 64 years	74.6	77.4
0.5		65 years and over	1	1
0.0	1.9	Mean age:	1	1
		Mentally retarded clients-20 years	Ĭ	1
	1	All other clients-36 years	1	
	1	All other circuts-30 years		1
100.0	100.0	Sex	ì	1
	55.4	Male	79.9	71.8
63.2	44.6	Female	77.6	81.0
36.8	44.0	Lema16	1	ł
100.0	100.0	Race	l l	1
73.6	78.8	White	80.1	76.1
	20.0	Negro	77.5	74.4
25.0	1.2	Other	78.0	66.6
1.5	1.2	other	1	1
100.0	100.0	Marital Status		
100.0	42.7		80.8	79.4
5.8	1	Widowed	75.7	79.7
0.4	5.7		72.7	70.3
2.4	16.8		79.2	73.7
91.4	34.8	Venet married	1	1
		Number of dependents	1	1
100.0	100.0		79.9	76.0
91.3	54.4	1 • •	80.2	77.0
6.3	31.2		81.6	78.1
2.4	14.4	4 dependents or more		1
	1	Mean number of dependents (for thos	٦	ſ
	1	with one or more dependents):	1	1
	1	Mentally retarded clients - 2.7	.	
		All other clients -2.9	l	
•	1	a		· [
100.0		Type of mental retardation	80.4	
60.1		Mild	77.8	
/ 32.2		- Moderate	72.9	
7.7		- Severe	(***	1
	1		1	L

Table 77. Selected Characteristics of Mentally Retarded Clients and All Other Clients Who Were Rehabilitated: 1969 (Continued).

All other clients 100.0 10.2 17.5 5.8 13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Source of referral Educational institutions Hospitals and sanatoriums Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	Mentally retarded clients 81.3 67.3 82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2 76.6	82.9 69.3 74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9 78.7
100.0 10.2 17.5 5.8 13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0	Source of referral Educational institutions Hospitals and sanatoriums Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	81.3 67.3 82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	82.9 69.3 74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
100.0 10.2 17.5 5.8 13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Educational institutions Hospitals and sanatoriums Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	81.3 67.3 82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	82.9 69.3 74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
10.2 17.5 5.8 13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0	Educational institutions Hospitals and sanatoriums Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	67.3 82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	69.3 74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
10.2 17.5 5.8 13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0	Educational institutions Hospitals and sanatoriums Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	67.3 82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	69.3 74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
5.8 13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0	Hospitals and sanatoriums Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	67.3 82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	69.3 74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
13.0 3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Other health agencies Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	82.9 78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	74.5 83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
3.4 9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Physicians, not elsewhere classified Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	78.8 70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	83.6 65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
9.8 5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0	Social Security Administration Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	70.8 73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	65.7 72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
5.1 10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Welfare agencies State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	73.5 78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	72.0 74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
10.1 12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0	State employment service Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	78.6 81.4 80.1 67.2	74.1 81.7 80.1 54.9
12.3 3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Individual, except client Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	81.4 80.1 67.2	81.7 80.1 54.9
3.7 9.0 100.0 22.2	Self-referred Correctional institutions Other sources Primary source of support	80.1 67.2	80.1 54.9
9.0 100.0 22.2	Other sources Primary source of support	67.2	54.9
100.0	Other sources Primary source of support		
22.2	Primary source of support		
22.2	Frimary source of support	1	
		1	
/7 F	Current earnings, interest, dividends, rent	90.7	86.5
4/3		i i	
47.5	Contributions from family and	80.3	79.5
9.0		1	
			66.8
-	Social Country Disability		59.6
3.0		76.1	65.1
8.4	Other sources	76.4	70.0
100.0		'0.4	70.0
	Work status at acceptance		
		91.4	87.8
-	• •	71.8	86.9
_		81.5	88.7
		83.7	84.8
69.0	Not working	78.0	71.5
100.0	Number of months in referral and		
	applicant statuses	1	
70.6	3 months or less	77,	7/ 0
13.9	4-6 months		74.9
9.6	7-12 months		75.2
5.5	13-36 months		76.6
0.4	37 months or more		79.6 73.7
i	Mean:	""	13.1
	Mentally retarded clients-5.2 months		
	All other clients-3.5 months	1	
100 n	Types of sorutoes massivist!		
	Diagnostic procedures		
	Restoration (physical and marks)	1 2	77.6
			88.1
			79.1
	Training allowance		76.4
	Other services	1	76.6
•••		82.5	81.9
100.0	Source of services provided 2/		,
	Rehab. centers and/or workshops2/	81.1	70.0
83.5	Other sources only		79.2
	9.0 9.1 3.8 8.4 100.0 21.3 1.4 7.4 0.7 69.0 100.0 70.6 13.9 9.6 5.5 0.4 100.0 86.2 50.0 33.8 23.1 0.6 6.2 100.0 16.5	friends 9.0 9.1 3.8 Public assistance Public institution, tax-supported Social Security Disability Insurance 0ther sources 100.0 Work status at acceptance Wage or salaried workers Self-employed Homemakers Unpaid family workers Not working 100.0 Number of months in referral and applicant statuses 3 months or less 4-6 months 7-12 months 7-12 months 13-36 months 37 months or more Mean: Mentally retarded clients-5.2 months All other clients-3.5 months 100.0 86.2 50.0 33.8 Types of services received Diagnostic procedures Restoration (physical and mental) Training and materials Maintenance and transportation Training allowances Other services 100.0 Source of services provided Rehab. centers and/or workshops2/	friends 9.0 Public assistance 9.1 Public institution, tax-supported 73.3 3.8 Social Security Disability Insurance 8.4 Other sources 76.4 100.0 Work status at acceptance Wage or salaried workers 91.4 1.4 Self-employed 71.8 7.4 Homemakers 9.0 Unpaid family workers 9.1 Unpaid family workers 9.1 Wamber of months in referral and applicant statuses 70.6 13.9 4-6 months 7-12 months 7-12 months 9.6 7-12 months 13.7 months or more Mean: Mentally retarded clients-5.2 months All other clients-3.5 months 100.0 Types of seryices received 100.0 Restoration (physical and mental) 3.3 Maintenance and transportation 3.3 Maintenance and transportation 7.5 Rehab. centers and/or workshops2/ 81.1

^{1/} Percentages will add to more than 100 percent because many clients receive more than one type of service.

T-7

^{2/} Clients receiving one or more services in a rehabilitation center or workshop may also have received services at other sources.

SOURCE: Rehabilitation Services Administration: A Profile of Mentally Retarded Clients Rehabilitated During Fiscal Year, 1969. Statistical Notes, No. 29, Division of Monitoring and Programs Analysis, DHEW, 1971.

MENTALLY RETARDED RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

The primary responsibility of the Assistance Payments Administration is to insure that eligible needy persons receive money payments through the Federal-State public assistance programs of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), Aid to the Blind (AB), Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD), and Old-age Assistance (OAA), under the Social Security Act as amended. Financial assistance is available to needy individuals who may also be mentally retarded under each of these programs. This assistance is through State-administered or State-supervised public welfare programs.

On the basis of study data, almost one-fifth (19 percent) of the child recipients of AFDC have had the psychological testing necessary to determine on a sound professional basis whether, by any specific definitions of retardation, they are mentally retarded. Also, in many instances the caseworkers have information, based on personal observation or on reports from relatives or acquaintances of the child, regarding mental retardation. In the recipient survey conducted in late 1967, caseworkers were asked to indicate for each child whether, based on professional opinion or otherwise, there was mental retardation. The reports were as follows: 1/

Four percent of the children were reported as mentally retarded (two percent on the basis of professional opinion and two percent based on workers' observations, mothers' statements and similar sources).

82 percent of the children were reported as not retarded (17 percent on the basis of professional opinion and 65 percent from other sources).

For 15 percent of all child recipients it was unknown whether the child was mentally retarded.

The estimated number of children mentally retarded, whether based on professional or other opinion, represented five percent of all children other than those for whom the item was reported as unknown.

This estimate, that approximately five percent of AFDC recipient children are mentally retarded, may be low for two reasons. First, retardation among preschoolers is generally understated because mental retardation frequently does not come to light until after the child starts school. About one-third of all AFDC children are under six. Second, the bulk of the findings were based on observations by persons (mothers, caseworkers) who would ordinarily hesitate to ascribe mental retardation to a child unless rather definite evidence so indicated. Thus, "false negatives" are more likely to be reported than "false positives."

- 125 -

A survey of adult public recipients, including recipients of APTD, was conducted in 1970 by the National Center for Social Statistics. Preliminary data from this survey are presented in Table 78. In this survey, States reported for all recipients in the sample the diagnosis of the major impairment that supported a finding of permanent and total disability and the diagnosis of the impairment (if any) that was secondary in importance in contributing to a finding of permanent and total disability. Of the APTD recipients, 16 percent had mental retardation as their primary diagnosis, while about three percent had it as their secondary diagnosis. It is possible that some mentally retarded recipients may have had a primary or secondary impairment other than mental retardation supporting a finding of permanent and total disability.

REFERENCE

1/ Public Assistance Statistics, National Center for Social Statistics Report A-2: December 1970, NCSS, Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW.

Table 78. Number of APTD Recipients with a Primary or Secondary Diagnosis 1/of Mental Retardation, by Census Division and State: 19702/

		Recipients with a:	Secondary Diagnosis of
Census Division	Total	Primary Diagnosis of	Secondary Diagnosis o
and State	Recipients	Mental Retardation	Mental Retardation
		1	28,610
Total: Number	865,894	138,163	3.3
Percent	100.0	16.3	j
		1	3.1
New England:	34,508	12.7	4.7
Maine	4,233	33.9	4.2
New Hampshire	8.2	2.5	5.9
Vermont	1,878	17.2	
Massachusetts	16,686	9.1	3.1
Rhode Island	3,983	11.3	3.2
Connecticut	6,916	9.4	1.2
Middle Atlantic:	132,403	10.6	3.8
New York	76,970	6.7	2.4
New Jersey	12,368	12.7	2.5
Pennsylvania	43,045	17.1	6.7
East North Central:	111,193	15.5	3.1
Ohio	30,823	17.6	2.7
Indiana	5,217	14.7	4.2
Illinois	41,400	11.8	2.0
Michigan	26,820	16.2	2.6
Wisconsin	6,933	25.4	12.8
	45,717	28.1	4.6
West North Central:	11,281	39.0	2.5
Minnesota	3,078	28.6	6.9
Iowa	18,844	24.1	6.4
Missouri	2,076	19.8	4.5
North Dakota	1 .	16.5	9.2
South Dakota	1,482 4,546	31.9	0.0
Nebraska	1	22.0	4.2
Kansas	5,410	15.8	2.6
South Atlantic:	132,847	7.3	2.2
Delaware	1,335	1	2.1
Maryland	15,984	2.7	0.6
Dist. of Columbia.	6,417	2.6	3.1
Virginia	7,734	17.5	0.8
West Virginia	9,397	5.9	0.6
North Carolina	27,515	23.7	
South Carolina	10,435	20.3	4.2
Georgia	33,194	20.7	4.4
Florida	20,836	13.8	3.2
East South Central:	32,171	13.6	4.6
Kentucky · · · ·	1	∠6.8	4.5
Tennessee		25.6	0.8
Alabama	1 10 10 1	22.8	6.2
Mississippi	1 01 010	19.3	7.8
West South Central:	81,313	22.0	3.8
Arkansas	1	26.7	6.4
••••	1 00.000	13.9	4.2
Louisiana	·	22.7	3.2
•••	23,702	26.4	2.8
Texas	28,839	13.4	2.6
Mountain:	2,147	14.1	4.4
Montana	2,739	16.0	2.2
Idaho	931	8.9	5.3
.Wyoming	9,562	12.6	2.9
Colorado		12.1	2.0
New Mexico	E 100	16.1	1.9
Utah		12.4	2.6
Pacific:	200,340	8.4	2.5
Washington	. 16,352	14.8	8.7
Oregon			2.4
California	. 173,948	12.5	0.7
Alaska	. 1 730	5.2	0.6
Hawaii		24.6	4.0
Other U.S. Territor		16.0	
Puerto Rico		16.0	4.0
Virgin Islands .	62	17.7	1.6

Virgin Islands . 62 1/./ 1 1.6

1/ Based upon the 1965 edition of the International Classification of Diseases

2/ Preliminary estimates

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the 1970 Adult Recipient Survey, National Center for Social Statiatics, SRS, DHEW.